

FEBRUARY 6, 2019  
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

# Ep. 991

SPECIAL GUEST  
THE #SANDBOX

#F2B  
TWITTER NIGHT  
**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH

copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.

1  
00:00:17,029 --> 00:00:14,070

[Music]

2  
00:00:19,910 --> 00:00:17,039

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:00:21,670 --> 00:00:19,920

edition july 8 1947

4  
00:00:24,150 --> 00:00:21,680

the army air force's has announced that

5  
00:00:25,990 --> 00:00:24,160

a flying disc has been found and is now

6  
00:00:28,710 --> 00:00:26,000

in the possession of the army

7  
00:00:30,630 --> 00:00:28,720

if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:00:33,510 --> 00:00:30,640

game changer

9  
00:00:35,830 --> 00:00:33,520

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:00:37,190 --> 00:00:35,840

our differences worldwide

11  
00:00:39,910 --> 00:00:37,200

would vanish

12  
00:00:43,270 --> 00:00:39,920

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:00:46,069 --> 00:00:43,280

outside this world

14

00:00:48,869 --> 00:00:46,079

[Applause]

15

00:00:51,590 --> 00:00:48,879

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:00:54,790 --> 00:00:51,600

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:00:58,389 --> 00:00:54,800

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:01:03,700 --> 00:01:00,630

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:01:09,510 --> 00:01:07,510

[Music]

20

00:01:12,480 --> 00:01:09,520

you are listening to fate to flag with

21

00:01:20,149 --> 00:01:12,490

jimmy church on the game changer network

22

00:01:24,430 --> 00:01:22,070

welcome

23

00:01:25,630 --> 00:01:24,440

fade to black

24

00:01:28,950 --> 00:01:25,640

[Music]

25

00:01:30,310 --> 00:01:28,960

bespoke radio

26  
00:01:32,550 --> 00:01:30,320  
for

27  
00:01:35,510 --> 00:01:32,560  
the

28  
00:01:35,520 --> 00:01:38,469  
yeah

29  
00:01:44,069 --> 00:01:42,310  
how you doing how you doing

30  
00:01:46,300 --> 00:01:44,079  
today's

31  
00:01:48,870 --> 00:01:46,310  
wednesday february 6

32  
00:01:51,590 --> 00:01:48,880  
[Music]

33  
00:01:54,510 --> 00:01:51,600  
2019

34  
00:01:57,270 --> 00:01:54,520  
37 days into the new year just

35  
00:01:59,590 --> 00:01:57,280  
328 days left

36  
00:02:02,149 --> 00:01:59,600  
we are live from a bunker somewhere in

37  
00:02:05,109 --> 00:02:02,159  
the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

38  
00:02:10,949 --> 00:02:07,030

and i would like to welcome everybody

39

00:02:14,710 --> 00:02:10,959

listening all around the world all

40

00:02:17,430 --> 00:02:14,720

across the united states

41

00:02:19,430 --> 00:02:17,440

hither and tether to and fro back and

42

00:02:22,470 --> 00:02:19,440

forth up and down east and west north

43

00:02:25,430 --> 00:02:22,480

and south

44

00:02:29,190 --> 00:02:25,440

far and near

45

00:02:32,630 --> 00:02:29,200

this is fade to black for kjcr

46

00:02:33,990 --> 00:02:32,640

the game changer network and kgra the

47

00:02:36,710 --> 00:02:34,000

planets

48

00:02:40,470 --> 00:02:36,720

i am your host jimmy church what is

49

00:02:44,470 --> 00:02:42,630

how you doing

50

00:02:46,869 --> 00:02:44,480

how are you doing

51  
00:02:52,710 --> 00:02:46,879  
all right

52  
00:02:56,949 --> 00:02:55,190  
our very special guest

53  
00:02:58,630 --> 00:02:56,959  
that we were going to announce this

54  
00:03:00,550 --> 00:02:58,640  
morning

55  
00:03:02,229 --> 00:03:00,560  
having some

56  
00:03:04,550 --> 00:03:02,239  
weather issues

57  
00:03:08,309 --> 00:03:04,560  
that's right

58  
00:03:10,149 --> 00:03:08,319  
so we rescheduled for next week probably

59  
00:03:12,070 --> 00:03:10,159  
monday

60  
00:03:13,030 --> 00:03:12,080  
but next week

61  
00:03:15,509 --> 00:03:13,040  
and

62  
00:03:18,470 --> 00:03:15,519  
so instead tonight

63  
00:03:20,070 --> 00:03:18,480

we just decided you know what else uh we

64

00:03:22,229 --> 00:03:20,080

just thought we'd have some fun with it

65

00:03:24,949 --> 00:03:22,239

let's go twitter night

66

00:03:27,430 --> 00:03:24,959

let's do it my guest tonight

67

00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:27,440

very special guest

68

00:03:31,350 --> 00:03:30,000

the sandbox

69

00:03:33,910 --> 00:03:31,360

and that's what we're gonna do i had so

70

00:03:36,470 --> 00:03:33,920

much fun last time that we did this

71

00:03:39,190 --> 00:03:36,480

and uh now okay

72

00:03:43,110 --> 00:03:39,200

i know what you're saying okay so who

73

00:03:44,710 --> 00:03:43,120

was the surprise guest jimmy now listen

74

00:03:46,789 --> 00:03:44,720

all right i'm gonna leave this up to

75

00:03:48,070 --> 00:03:46,799

twitter we're going to start off with

76

00:03:52,070 --> 00:03:48,080

twitter

77

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:52,080

here in front of me

78

00:03:56,470 --> 00:03:54,400

if you want to see how much in front of

79

00:03:58,309 --> 00:03:56,480

me twitter really is

80

00:04:01,910 --> 00:03:58,319

when i say in front of me here i'm going

81

00:04:03,670 --> 00:04:01,920

to pull can i can i pull the camera down

82

00:04:06,630 --> 00:04:03,680

i guess i can

83

00:04:08,390 --> 00:04:06,640

right let's make sure there's no uh

84

00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:08,400

legal paperwork out here because i know

85

00:04:11,589 --> 00:04:10,480

what you guys would do you would freeze

86

00:04:13,030 --> 00:04:11,599

frame it

87

00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:13,040

zoom it up and go that's what's on

88

00:04:18,870 --> 00:04:15,599

jimmy's desk like check this out

89

00:04:20,469 --> 00:04:18,880  
some top secret nsa documents you know

90

00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:20,479  
so i got to make sure

91

00:04:25,909 --> 00:04:23,840  
that uh let me turn this over here okay

92

00:04:28,469 --> 00:04:25,919  
that's good i won't point the camera

93

00:04:31,670 --> 00:04:28,479  
that way so that that's okay all right

94

00:04:34,310 --> 00:04:31,680  
so twitter is right here look see when

95

00:04:36,310 --> 00:04:34,320  
you see me facing you know this this is

96

00:04:39,670 --> 00:04:36,320  
other stuff that's other stuff but when

97

00:04:42,710 --> 00:04:39,680  
you see me right in here

98

00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:42,720  
check it out

99

00:04:48,150 --> 00:04:45,040  
that's twitter right there

100

00:04:50,710 --> 00:04:48,160  
is it do you see how twitter that is

101  
00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:50,720  
okay yeah you guys are getting a view of

102  
00:04:55,830 --> 00:04:53,520  
uh the bunker here wow

103  
00:04:58,550 --> 00:04:55,840  
oh it's kind of cool that's like a gonzo

104  
00:05:00,950 --> 00:04:58,560  
journalism look there's my coffee

105  
00:05:02,870 --> 00:05:00,960  
speakers there's my iphone on this

106  
00:05:05,430 --> 00:05:02,880  
little iphone stand

107  
00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:05,440  
so i take notes down here's a racks of

108  
00:05:10,710 --> 00:05:08,560  
gear down here you see here's a mouse

109  
00:05:11,590 --> 00:05:10,720  
here's a mouse a couple of computers

110  
00:05:14,150 --> 00:05:11,600  
there

111  
00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,160  
down underneath here are the the other

112  
00:05:19,110 --> 00:05:16,800  
computers but okay so right see screen

113  
00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:19,120

screen screen screen

114

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:21,680

screen you see how that is okay you guys

115

00:05:24,790 --> 00:05:22,840

see that

116

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:24,800

this

117

00:05:30,390 --> 00:05:26,320

is twitter

118

00:05:33,830 --> 00:05:30,400

you are looking at me right in my face

119

00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:33,840

okay so twitter's right here

120

00:05:44,310 --> 00:05:41,350

should i reveal the special guest that

121

00:05:46,230 --> 00:05:44,320

was supposed to be here today

122

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:46,240

we'll be here next week

123

00:05:51,909 --> 00:05:48,800

does that spoil the surprise though

124

00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:51,919

because i could i could say right now

125

00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:54,080

and then you would understand everything

126  
00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:55,759  
you would

127  
00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:57,919  
or

128  
00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:01,120  
should i just hold off until next week

129  
00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:04,080  
so this is this is what i'm going to

130  
00:06:09,350 --> 00:06:06,880  
leave it to you see the thing is

131  
00:06:11,990 --> 00:06:09,360  
be careful what you wish for because if

132  
00:06:13,990 --> 00:06:12,000  
i tell you and you'll go ah you're going

133  
00:06:15,830 --> 00:06:14,000  
to be totally bummed out

134  
00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:15,840  
you're going to be totally

135  
00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:18,080  
bummed out

136  
00:06:23,909 --> 00:06:19,120  
right

137  
00:06:26,390 --> 00:06:23,919  
uh thank you

138  
00:06:30,550 --> 00:06:26,400

pangalo is a smart man keep us in

139

00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:30,560

suspense okay how about a clue

140

00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:33,199

okay all right okay

141

00:06:38,550 --> 00:06:34,560

karen

142

00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:38,560

[Laughter]

143

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:39,759

oh

144

00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:41,520

man okay

145

00:06:44,870 --> 00:06:42,560

um

146

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:44,880

i'll i'll give you a couple of clues and

147

00:06:50,309 --> 00:06:47,680

you know what i mean yeah you know uh

148

00:06:51,830 --> 00:06:50,319

mark is saying hold off

149

00:06:54,150 --> 00:06:51,840

you should only reveal the guess if

150

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:54,160

someone in the sandbox guesses it

151  
00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:57,039  
correctly ah okay it will never happen

152  
00:07:01,430 --> 00:06:59,039  
then so i don't have to

153  
00:07:04,150 --> 00:07:01,440  
okay so i'll give a couple clues

154  
00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:04,160  
hasn't done

155  
00:07:09,270 --> 00:07:05,360  
uh

156  
00:07:11,110 --> 00:07:09,280  
an interview in public

157  
00:07:13,110 --> 00:07:11,120  
for two years

158  
00:07:15,589 --> 00:07:13,120  
that's clue number one

159  
00:07:21,270 --> 00:07:15,599  
i'll give you clue number two

160  
00:07:21,280 --> 00:07:24,469  
in 30 years

161  
00:07:32,950 --> 00:07:27,270  
a handful

162  
00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:32,960  
a lot of tv you know big time

163  
00:07:38,469 --> 00:07:36,319

you know tv talk shows and and whatnot

164

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:38,479

but

165

00:07:41,189 --> 00:07:40,400

radio no

166

00:07:46,469 --> 00:07:41,199

no

167

00:07:51,430 --> 00:07:46,479

so i'll say that

168

00:07:54,309 --> 00:07:53,110

i got i could give away a couple of

169

00:07:56,830 --> 00:07:54,319

clues

170

00:08:00,469 --> 00:07:56,840

okay but i think you guys

171

00:08:01,510 --> 00:08:00,479

are no not steve steve does interviews

172

00:08:03,110 --> 00:08:01,520

all the time

173

00:08:04,550 --> 00:08:03,120

but um

174

00:08:05,990 --> 00:08:04,560

uh

175

00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:06,000

so

176

00:08:09,670 --> 00:08:07,759

there you go

177

00:08:12,790 --> 00:08:09,680

okay but you're gonna be you're gonna

178

00:08:15,270 --> 00:08:12,800

just go oh

179

00:08:16,950 --> 00:08:15,280

so you know if i reveal it right now you

180

00:08:19,270 --> 00:08:16,960

have to understand if i reveal it right

181

00:08:21,029 --> 00:08:19,280

now you would be bummed and then you

182

00:08:22,869 --> 00:08:21,039

would have to wait

183

00:08:26,070 --> 00:08:22,879

or we can keep the suspense going but

184

00:08:28,710 --> 00:08:26,080

it's good stuff and because of this you

185

00:08:29,589 --> 00:08:28,720

know and how we book our our shows each

186

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:29,599

week

187

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:31,440

because of this

188

00:08:36,389 --> 00:08:34,479

next week no i just had eric von daniken

189

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:36,399

on coast to coast last week

190

00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:43,190

dan akroyd that's a good guess right

191

00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:45,680

there jackson lane i like the way you

192

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:46,800

think

193

00:08:50,550 --> 00:08:48,720

yeah we're we're almost at that level by

194

00:08:51,829 --> 00:08:50,560

the way that's that's where we're at i

195

00:08:53,670 --> 00:08:51,839

think you can tell

196

00:08:57,190 --> 00:08:53,680

um but

197

00:08:58,949 --> 00:08:57,200

what it causes us is next week we are

198

00:09:02,230 --> 00:08:58,959

top heavy

199

00:09:03,750 --> 00:09:02,240

we have got three unbelievable guests

200

00:09:05,750 --> 00:09:03,760

next week so

201

00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:05,760

uh there you go all right so tonight

202

00:09:11,430 --> 00:09:08,720

it's gonna be twitter as you can see now

203

00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:11,440

um and i'm glad that i i ran the camera

204

00:09:14,389 --> 00:09:13,040

around the bunker so you guys can get a

205

00:09:15,750 --> 00:09:14,399

little view

206

00:09:19,190 --> 00:09:15,760

um

207

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:19,200

it's uh it's pretty busy in here anyway

208

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,880

so here's twitter so when you see me

209

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:22,800

looking that way i'm generally looking

210

00:09:28,630 --> 00:09:25,680

at twitter underneath that is email okay

211

00:09:30,949 --> 00:09:28,640

all right so tonight twitter

212

00:09:32,949 --> 00:09:30,959

the sandbox is my guest

213

00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:32,959

and this is what we're gonna do there

214

00:09:37,990 --> 00:09:36,080

aren't any chances what

215

00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:38,000

see this is one of the things about

216

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:40,160

twitter it just clicks by two spin it

217

00:09:44,790 --> 00:09:42,160

down to me surprises are for

218

00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:44,800

five-year-olds i know that that was the

219

00:09:50,389 --> 00:09:47,600

best part of being five

220

00:09:53,110 --> 00:09:50,399

being surprised don't you want to have

221

00:09:56,630 --> 00:09:53,120

that that that heart attack that feeling

222

00:09:59,750 --> 00:09:56,640

what is uh richard hoagland is he still

223

00:10:01,110 --> 00:09:59,760

around what's richard doing these days

224

00:10:02,870 --> 00:10:01,120

santa claus

225

00:10:05,670 --> 00:10:02,880

that'd be a good one

226

00:10:08,470 --> 00:10:05,680

what's richard hoagland doing these days

227

00:10:10,310 --> 00:10:08,480

no not bob lazar it's big you got to go

228

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:10,320

big we're going big

229

00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:11,920

big big big

230

00:10:16,389 --> 00:10:14,000

doug aldrich that's a good guess but now

231

00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:16,399

we got to go big and doug's cool okay

232

00:10:21,110 --> 00:10:18,959

rita just said enough already so we're

233

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:21,120

gonna enough already that here's the

234

00:10:24,790 --> 00:10:23,040

rules for tonight i'm not taking any

235

00:10:30,310 --> 00:10:24,800

phone calls

236

00:10:32,230 --> 00:10:30,320

everything goes through twitter

237

00:10:33,590 --> 00:10:32,240

okay now if you're not following me on

238

00:10:35,509 --> 00:10:33,600

twitter get that done now at

239

00:10:38,269 --> 00:10:35,519

jchurchradio

240

00:10:44,710 --> 00:10:38,279

hashtag

241

00:10:46,550 --> 00:10:44,720

the number two

242

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:46,560

the letter b

243

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:47,839

and the letter

244

00:10:53,269 --> 00:10:51,920

q for questions f2bq

245

00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:53,279

post it there

246

00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:56,640

and uh i will answer your questions i'll

247

00:11:01,509 --> 00:10:58,720

even comment on your comments

248

00:11:03,030 --> 00:11:01,519

because it is the two of us elon musk

249

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:03,040

that's another good ah that's another

250

00:11:07,509 --> 00:11:05,040

good guess now we're getting at the

251  
00:11:08,389 --> 00:11:07,519  
level of uh what we are dealing with

252  
00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:08,399  
here

253  
00:11:13,990 --> 00:11:10,880  
president trump last night

254  
00:11:16,470 --> 00:11:14,000  
rita and i driving home

255  
00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:16,480  
we're at a drive-through don't ask me

256  
00:11:20,470 --> 00:11:18,720  
what restaurant but yeah we did it

257  
00:11:23,030 --> 00:11:20,480  
sometimes

258  
00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:23,040  
nothing will do

259  
00:11:27,190 --> 00:11:25,680  
like a drive-through

260  
00:11:30,069 --> 00:11:27,200  
and we're sitting in the drive-through

261  
00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:30,079  
and we turn on uh the radio

262  
00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:32,720  
and george

263  
00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:35,920

george had on roger stone on coast to

264

00:11:39,509 --> 00:11:38,160

coast did you guys listen to that last

265

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:39,519

night

266

00:11:44,310 --> 00:11:40,800

wow

267

00:11:45,670 --> 00:11:44,320

that heavy duty judy

268

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:45,680

last night there's a

269

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:48,720

frank zappa reference for you okay

270

00:11:55,350 --> 00:11:52,800

so hashtag f2bq

271

00:11:58,790 --> 00:11:55,360

is where you want to post all the action

272

00:12:00,710 --> 00:11:58,800

keep everything cleaned up for me okay

273

00:12:02,470 --> 00:12:00,720

f2b i'm just watching it here and it's

274

00:12:03,430 --> 00:12:02,480

just click click click click click click

275

00:12:05,430 --> 00:12:03,440

click

276

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:05,440

and uh i can't re

277

00:12:08,949 --> 00:12:07,920

the questions or comments post that over

278

00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:08,959

in

279

00:12:12,949 --> 00:12:11,040

f2bq

280

00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:12,959

jimmy did you break the phone system was

281

00:12:15,829 --> 00:12:15,040

it anger related no no phone system is

282

00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:15,839

good

283

00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:19,200

phone system is up and flying the issues

284

00:12:23,110 --> 00:12:21,040

with the phone system of which we're

285

00:12:25,110 --> 00:12:23,120

dealing with like two percent

286

00:12:26,949 --> 00:12:25,120

uh the provider

287

00:12:29,750 --> 00:12:26,959

uh it's um

288

00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:29,760

we are running uh when you do the

289

00:12:34,230 --> 00:12:31,519

installation on this okay so it's a

290

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,240

shared platform where you have

291

00:12:38,949 --> 00:12:36,800

uh you are able to imagine this it's

292

00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:38,959

really cool it's uh just like coast to

293

00:12:42,470 --> 00:12:40,959

coast or all the other radio stations

294

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:42,480

how it runs

295

00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:44,720

you have a computer in front of you

296

00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:47,200

as a show host that shows all of the

297

00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:49,200

phone calls that are there that are on

298

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:50,240

hold

299

00:12:55,750 --> 00:12:53,200

in the another room or another studio

300

00:12:57,590 --> 00:12:55,760

where you have your call screener

301  
00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:57,600  
they have the same screen so you're

302  
00:13:01,430 --> 00:13:00,399  
sharing that screen

303  
00:13:04,230 --> 00:13:01,440  
okay

304  
00:13:06,230 --> 00:13:04,240  
and then they answer the phones in there

305  
00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,240  
talk you know hey where you you know

306  
00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:08,079  
blah blah blah and then and all the

307  
00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:10,160  
information can be entered

308  
00:13:16,389 --> 00:13:14,480  
um from there and then it accumulates on

309  
00:13:19,110 --> 00:13:16,399  
my screen and then i can see all of the

310  
00:13:22,470 --> 00:13:19,120  
calls right okay it's really that simple

311  
00:13:24,310 --> 00:13:22,480  
well right now for some reason

312  
00:13:26,310 --> 00:13:24,320  
i can only see

313  
00:13:30,389 --> 00:13:26,320

my screen

314

00:13:31,910 --> 00:13:30,399

and the calls are not ringing

315

00:13:32,829 --> 00:13:31,920

in

316

00:13:36,069 --> 00:13:32,839

rita's

317

00:13:37,670 --> 00:13:36,079

studio and we're trying to suss that out

318

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:37,680

and so we're working with the company

319

00:13:41,590 --> 00:13:39,440

we've been going back and forth so as

320

00:13:43,110 --> 00:13:41,600

soon as that's done then we're good i

321

00:13:46,710 --> 00:13:43,120

can answer the phones all day long and

322

00:13:49,190 --> 00:13:46,720

put them on hold here but i gotta do all

323

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:49,200

and i can't scream so you guys know when

324

00:13:53,190 --> 00:13:51,279

you guys call in you get the whole

325

00:13:55,670 --> 00:13:53,200

message you can hear my voice all of

326

00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:55,680

that is cool right but i don't get to

327

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:57,920

talk to you until i take the call live

328

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:59,839

right so i can put you on hold i can put

329

00:14:03,990 --> 00:14:01,360

everybody on hold

330

00:14:06,629 --> 00:14:04,000

but i can't screen

331

00:14:08,470 --> 00:14:06,639

and you can't hear me correctly you

332

00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:08,480

can't listen to the show okay so that's

333

00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:11,279

what we're working on phones work fine

334

00:14:14,389 --> 00:14:13,279

okay so see that's what we're doing

335

00:14:15,430 --> 00:14:14,399

tonight

336

00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:15,440

with

337

00:14:21,189 --> 00:14:16,560

twitter

338

00:14:25,269 --> 00:14:22,949

okay mike

339

00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:25,279

yeah yeah yeah now it's a software issue

340

00:14:28,949 --> 00:14:26,959

it's something that i we we don't know

341

00:14:29,910 --> 00:14:28,959

licensing or something we can't figure

342

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:29,920

it out

343

00:14:33,430 --> 00:14:31,600

not the licensing

344

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:33,440

but the

345

00:14:36,870 --> 00:14:35,600

certification

346

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:36,880

the certificate you know there's

347

00:14:40,550 --> 00:14:38,480

something weird and we just can't figure

348

00:14:43,750 --> 00:14:40,560

it out you know and and what's really

349

00:14:46,550 --> 00:14:43,760

strange is it only works on one computer

350

00:14:48,870 --> 00:14:46,560

in here of which i have six

351

00:14:51,829 --> 00:14:48,880

okay and so it doesn't ring on this

352

00:14:54,389 --> 00:14:51,839

computer same software it's weird

353

00:14:56,629 --> 00:14:54,399

it's weird it should ring if i wanted it

354

00:14:58,870 --> 00:14:56,639

to on everything all at all at the same

355

00:15:05,110 --> 00:14:58,880

time it won't it only works on one

356

00:15:09,829 --> 00:15:08,069

follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

357

00:15:12,230 --> 00:15:09,839

f2b

358

00:15:14,550 --> 00:15:12,240

is the sandbox

359

00:15:16,230 --> 00:15:14,560

f2bq

360

00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:16,240

is faded black questions all of your

361

00:15:21,350 --> 00:15:18,880

questions or comments posted right there

362

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:21,360

i'm not saying it was aliens

363

00:15:28,629 --> 00:15:25,199

but it was the aliens

364

00:15:30,710 --> 00:15:28,639

and yeah george nori yes yes when i said

365

00:15:32,550 --> 00:15:30,720

oh i didn't say george everybody knows

366

00:15:33,990 --> 00:15:32,560

it miss george when he called into this

367

00:15:36,629 --> 00:15:34,000

show

368

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:36,639

oh man five years ago he didn't say

369

00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:39,120

jimmy this is george nori he said this

370

00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:40,639

is george

371

00:15:45,110 --> 00:15:43,839

and i said george who

372

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:45,120

so funny

373

00:15:49,189 --> 00:15:46,800

back in the day

374

00:15:51,870 --> 00:15:49,199

all right facebook youtube go follow

375

00:15:53,430 --> 00:15:51,880

like and subscribe right now over at

376

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:53,440

jimmychurchradio.com you know what i

377

00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:55,199

want to do i mentioned this a couple of

378

00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:56,399

weeks ago

379

00:16:01,910 --> 00:15:58,959

and i want all of you to do this

380

00:16:05,590 --> 00:16:01,920

and i want you to do it organically i'm

381

00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:05,600

not going to post or do anything but

382

00:16:10,550 --> 00:16:08,560

go and grab our youtube channel which is

383

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:10,560

youtube forward slash fade to black i

384

00:16:13,749 --> 00:16:12,800

think that's what it is and and go and

385

00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:13,759

grab

386

00:16:18,150 --> 00:16:15,600

that url

387

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:18,160

and then post it everywhere go and

388

00:16:22,710 --> 00:16:21,120

subscribe to uh fade to black

389

00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:22,720

because we're going to close in on a

390

00:16:26,629 --> 00:16:24,000

hundred grand

391

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,639

and i just want to see what happens with

392

00:16:29,910 --> 00:16:28,000

youtube

393

00:16:32,150 --> 00:16:29,920

when you know because they promise you

394

00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:32,160

all of these things at a hundred

395

00:16:35,030 --> 00:16:33,920

thousand subscribers

396

00:16:38,550 --> 00:16:35,040

okay

397

00:16:39,670 --> 00:16:38,560

and we are there we're we're uh over 90

398

00:16:40,629 --> 00:16:39,680

000

399

00:16:41,590 --> 00:16:40,639

and

400

00:16:43,350 --> 00:16:41,600

uh

401  
00:16:44,629 --> 00:16:43,360  
yeah okay so

402  
00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:44,639  
let's do that

403  
00:16:48,710 --> 00:16:47,040  
uh we could we could hit it you know we

404  
00:16:51,110 --> 00:16:48,720  
probably do

405  
00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,120  
i don't know 100 or 200 subscribers a

406  
00:16:56,230 --> 00:16:54,000  
day that get added maybe 300

407  
00:16:58,310 --> 00:16:56,240  
and some days are better than others

408  
00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:58,320  
some days it's a thousand sometimes we

409  
00:17:01,990 --> 00:17:00,560  
lose 500

410  
00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:02,000  
but anyway

411  
00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:05,360  
uh post it up all of you on twitter with

412  
00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:07,679  
uh everybody that uh we have here in the

413  
00:17:11,350 --> 00:17:09,600

sandbox let's get that going i don't

414

00:17:13,029 --> 00:17:11,360

want to do it i want you to do it and

415

00:17:14,549 --> 00:17:13,039

let's get that thing up over 100 grand

416

00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:14,559

and then let's see if youtube gives us

417

00:17:17,590 --> 00:17:15,919

some respect

418

00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:17,600

yeah and let's see if they do the things

419

00:17:22,069 --> 00:17:19,520

that they promise us all right at

420

00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:22,079

jchurchradio is twitter you can also

421

00:17:26,069 --> 00:17:24,000

email throughout the show

422

00:17:28,069 --> 00:17:26,079

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com all right

423

00:17:30,230 --> 00:17:28,079

let's get to this breaking news black

424

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:30,240

helicopter drills uh continued

425

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:32,000

throughout the day today here in los

426

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:34,880

angeles i could hear them

427

00:17:41,190 --> 00:17:38,320

from my backyard and it's trippy

428

00:17:42,950 --> 00:17:41,200

and from what i can tell

429

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:42,960

from all of the video that i've seen and

430

00:17:47,350 --> 00:17:44,720

there's a lot of it out there on social

431

00:17:48,390 --> 00:17:47,360

media totally blacked out helicopters no

432

00:17:51,190 --> 00:17:48,400

lights

433

00:17:53,190 --> 00:17:51,200

blacked out tinted windows no markings

434

00:17:54,549 --> 00:17:53,200

right it's very strange sight to see

435

00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:54,559

here in burbank

436

00:17:59,110 --> 00:17:56,799

and then i got to thinking no not really

437

00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:59,120

it's like every other car that you see

438

00:18:03,990 --> 00:18:01,520

on the road that's an inside joke if you

439

00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:04,000

drive around burbank that's a burbank

440

00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:05,760

joke

441

00:18:12,310 --> 00:18:07,919

there are also reports

442

00:18:15,830 --> 00:18:12,320

of a u.s navy p-8a poseidon orbiting

443

00:18:17,909 --> 00:18:15,840

over downtown los angeles saw some crazy

444

00:18:20,549 --> 00:18:17,919

pictures of that today

445

00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:20,559

and with all of this going on

446

00:18:25,430 --> 00:18:22,880

the united states decided to fire off an

447

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:25,440

intercontinental ballistic missile and

448

00:18:29,190 --> 00:18:27,600

that lit up the southern california sky

449

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:29,200

right here in los angeles before

450

00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:31,679

hurtling across the pacific ocean

451  
00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:34,960  
about 4200 miles away footage showed the

452  
00:18:39,350 --> 00:18:37,200  
minuteman 3 blasting out of its silo at

453  
00:18:41,830 --> 00:18:39,360  
vandenbergh air force base and then of

454  
00:18:44,789 --> 00:18:41,840  
course split into three parts right

455  
00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:44,799  
three stages with the final mock warhead

456  
00:18:52,870 --> 00:18:47,280  
flying towards its destination and a

457  
00:18:54,150 --> 00:18:52,880  
toll at over 15 000 miles per hour

458  
00:18:57,029 --> 00:18:54,160  
and then

459  
00:18:59,270 --> 00:18:57,039  
right after that this is this morning

460  
00:19:02,789 --> 00:18:59,280  
russia turns around and test-fired its

461  
00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:02,799  
own rs 24 yrs

462  
00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:05,440  
icbm

463  
00:19:09,909 --> 00:19:08,480

strange days and then uh i've got i've

464

00:19:12,230 --> 00:19:09,919

got all kinds of other breaking news but

465

00:19:13,510 --> 00:19:12,240

some of the things uh last night state

466

00:19:16,549 --> 00:19:13,520

of the union

467

00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:16,559

and the reaction from

468

00:19:23,270 --> 00:19:19,919

uh the country from the media from both

469

00:19:26,150 --> 00:19:23,280

sides of the political aisle i've got to

470

00:19:29,909 --> 00:19:26,160

say pretty mixed

471

00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:29,919

right and it's pretty strange

472

00:19:32,150 --> 00:19:30,799

it's

473

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:32,160

strange

474

00:19:36,070 --> 00:19:34,320

i'm not so sure

475

00:19:37,750 --> 00:19:36,080

what happened last night and i didn't

476

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:37,760

watch it i watched all the highlights

477

00:19:41,430 --> 00:19:39,039

and stuff

478

00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:41,440

but uh wow

479

00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:45,520

nobody claimed victory nobody claimed

480

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:47,360

defeat

481

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:50,960

and it's been pretty timid

482

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:53,520

pretty timid all the way around and not

483

00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:54,400

even

484

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:57,600

uh social media lighting up about it

485

00:20:01,510 --> 00:20:00,320

you know the uh the the citizens of this

486

00:20:03,029 --> 00:20:01,520

country

487

00:20:05,110 --> 00:20:03,039

i don't know i don't know it's very

488

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:05,120

strange tonight with that and then uh

489

00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:08,240

venezuela uh allegedly intercepted an

490

00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:11,600

arms shipment that flew out of miami

491

00:20:16,789 --> 00:20:14,320

and not that many guns it was like 18

492

00:20:17,750 --> 00:20:16,799

automatic looked like some sniper rifles

493

00:20:19,510 --> 00:20:17,760

to me

494

00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:19,520

but and some other stuff some satellite

495

00:20:22,950 --> 00:20:22,080

phones some radios

496

00:20:25,590 --> 00:20:22,960

and

497

00:20:27,029 --> 00:20:25,600

allegedly came out of uh

498

00:20:29,110 --> 00:20:27,039

miami

499

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:29,120

so we got that going on

500

00:20:33,750 --> 00:20:31,840

yeah it's uh it's been a little bit nuts

501  
00:20:37,110 --> 00:20:33,760  
but coming up in two short weeks we can

502  
00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:37,120  
all relax at the 2019 conscious life

503  
00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,240  
expo

504  
00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:40,320  
going on right here in los angeles

505  
00:20:46,870 --> 00:20:43,520  
california at the lax hilton

506  
00:20:49,590 --> 00:20:46,880  
february 22nd through the 25th

507  
00:20:51,190 --> 00:20:49,600  
and i mentioned this last night i will

508  
00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:51,200  
be doing

509  
00:20:55,270 --> 00:20:52,880  
hosting the

510  
00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:55,280  
ancient aliens panel celebrating the

511  
00:20:59,830 --> 00:20:57,280  
50th anniversary of church of the gods

512  
00:21:02,549 --> 00:20:59,840  
with eric von daniken that's going to be

513  
00:21:03,510 --> 00:21:02,559

friday night in the big ballroom

514

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:03,520

and

515

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:05,280

you need to get tickets in advance now

516

00:21:11,029 --> 00:21:08,159

the announcement last night is this

517

00:21:13,110 --> 00:21:11,039

the panel starts at 7 p.m on friday it's

518

00:21:14,230 --> 00:21:13,120

listed in the program the printed

519

00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:14,240

program

520

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:18,000

as 8 p.m it's not at 8 pm it's at 7. and

521

00:21:22,950 --> 00:21:20,960

i actually requested that all right so

522

00:21:24,470 --> 00:21:22,960

it's correct on on the website they

523

00:21:26,710 --> 00:21:24,480

didn't change it in the program and the

524

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:26,720

reason why i did that

525

00:21:33,190 --> 00:21:30,400

is because i wanted a three hour panel

526

00:21:34,549 --> 00:21:33,200

um all the panels that i do normally are

527

00:21:36,070 --> 00:21:34,559

two hours

528

00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:36,080

it's going to be a very special night

529

00:21:40,789 --> 00:21:38,400

with eric and it's friday night and they

530

00:21:43,750 --> 00:21:40,799

said okay we'll give you the three hours

531

00:21:46,549 --> 00:21:43,760

not a problem so they opened it up good

532

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:46,559

boom three hours seven to ten

533

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:48,000

that's all great

534

00:21:52,870 --> 00:21:50,960

but it's at seven and then in the and i

535

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:52,880

just can't imagine how many people are

536

00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:54,240

going to be looking at the programs

537

00:21:59,870 --> 00:21:56,480

going okay this is at eight p.m

538

00:22:01,430 --> 00:21:59,880

but uh tickets are available at

539

00:22:03,110 --> 00:22:01,440

consciouslifeexpo.com and you can get a

540

00:22:04,390 --> 00:22:03,120

full conference schedule right there the

541

00:22:06,310 --> 00:22:04,400

correct one

542

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:06,320

over on the website just click on the

543

00:22:11,110 --> 00:22:09,679

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

544

00:22:13,190 --> 00:22:11,120

and then right after that of course is

545

00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:13,200

contacting the desert tickets and

546

00:22:17,669 --> 00:22:15,280

information and schedules are right

547

00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:17,679

there on the website contact in the

548

00:22:21,110 --> 00:22:19,200

desert dot com

549

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:21,120

uh we've got a full weekend of stuff

550

00:22:26,310 --> 00:22:22,799

friday night i'll be broadcasting fade

551  
00:22:28,470 --> 00:22:26,320  
to black saturday night i am hosting the

552  
00:22:30,470 --> 00:22:28,480  
awards dinner

553  
00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:30,480  
uh and the awards ceremony i'll be

554  
00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:31,760  
hosting that

555  
00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:34,720  
and tickets are very limited

556  
00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:36,799  
for that so you definitely want to go

557  
00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:38,799  
and get your tickets for that dinner

558  
00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:41,760  
and it would be really cool to have uh

559  
00:22:44,870 --> 00:22:42,559  
uh

560  
00:22:47,669 --> 00:22:44,880  
it full of fade or not

561  
00:22:49,270 --> 00:22:47,679  
yeah think about that all right now who

562  
00:22:51,909 --> 00:22:49,280  
who what and when and what the awards

563  
00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:51,919

are you gotta wait but uh that'll be

564

00:22:56,789 --> 00:22:54,720

going on on saturday night and sunday

565

00:22:59,029 --> 00:22:56,799

i'll be hosting the closing night panel

566

00:22:59,789 --> 00:22:59,039

that i do every year there tickets and

567

00:23:02,390 --> 00:22:59,799

info

568

00:23:05,750 --> 00:23:02,400

contactingthedesert.com then

569

00:23:06,830 --> 00:23:05,760

rita are we ready are we ready for the

570

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:06,840

soul

571

00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:09,760

tech website

572

00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:11,039

are we ready or is that going to be

573

00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:16,470

okay i'm waiting for rita's response uh

574

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:18,480

the soul tech gathering for us soltech

575

00:23:25,430 --> 00:23:23,039

2.0 is going down the july 4th weekend

576

00:23:26,549 --> 00:23:25,440

in colorado at the sunrise ranch in

577

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:26,559

loveland

578

00:23:30,470 --> 00:23:28,240

and you need to go to

579

00:23:33,350 --> 00:23:30,480

soltechgathering.com

580

00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:33,360

there you get on the waiting list the

581

00:23:39,430 --> 00:23:36,799

good news is i got to see uh the website

582

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:39,440

today uh that is getting ready to launch

583

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:41,440

and it is

584

00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:42,880

spectacular

585

00:23:47,190 --> 00:23:44,960

so we're ready we're done we're done

586

00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:47,200

everything is done finished

587

00:23:50,950 --> 00:23:50,000

and uh that's it so i don't know if it's

588

00:23:53,350 --> 00:23:50,960

uh

589

00:23:55,909 --> 00:23:53,360

if it's gonna be up tonight or will it

590

00:23:58,190 --> 00:23:55,919

be up tomorrow

591

00:24:00,710 --> 00:23:58,200

what

592

00:24:03,110 --> 00:24:00,720

casper.com our casper just put up

593

00:24:05,590 --> 00:24:03,120

people.com ozzy osbourne hospitalized

594

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:05,600

for flu complications

595

00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:08,080

huh really

596

00:24:12,950 --> 00:24:10,799

okay let's stay on top of this

597

00:24:16,630 --> 00:24:12,960

i need uh i need the updates i need the

598

00:24:19,830 --> 00:24:16,640

updates ozzy osbourne hospitalized

599

00:24:22,230 --> 00:24:19,840

and that that that really bums me out

600

00:24:26,390 --> 00:24:22,240

all right i will say this happy birthday

601  
00:24:30,390 --> 00:24:26,400  
to today axelrose is 57

602  
00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:33,590  
that's right today is 53

603  
00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:37,200  
and our dead guys birthdays today are

604  
00:24:42,549 --> 00:24:41,520  
gord downey unbelievable 1964 to 2017

605  
00:24:45,190 --> 00:24:42,559  
died at the

606  
00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:45,200  
age of 53. of course he was the lead

607  
00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:48,960  
singer of the tragically hip died of

608  
00:24:53,590 --> 00:24:50,240  
brain cancer

609  
00:24:55,430 --> 00:24:53,600  
in october 2017 at the age of 53 up in

610  
00:24:58,830 --> 00:24:55,440  
toronto canada

611  
00:25:01,909 --> 00:24:58,840  
and natalie cole 1950 to

612  
00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:01,919  
2015 daughter of nat king cole died at

613  
00:25:05,350 --> 00:25:03,840

the age of 65

614

00:25:07,590 --> 00:25:05,360

many many hits

615

00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:07,600

sold over 30 million records won nine

616

00:25:10,870 --> 00:25:09,520

grammy awards one of the greatest voices

617

00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:10,880

of all time

618

00:25:17,190 --> 00:25:14,080

and she died of heart failure here in

619

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:17,200

los angeles back in 2015

620

00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:20,080

and then happy birthday to today

621

00:25:25,190 --> 00:25:23,919

bob marley 1945 to 1981 died at the age

622

00:25:27,110 --> 00:25:25,200

of 36

623

00:25:29,909 --> 00:25:27,120

known as the ambassador of the third

624

00:25:32,630 --> 00:25:29,919

world for his music sold over 75 million

625

00:25:35,430 --> 00:25:32,640

albums worldwide died of cancer at

626

00:25:37,669 --> 00:25:35,440

cedars of lebanon hospital in miami

627

00:25:40,789 --> 00:25:37,679

florida and you know it's funny i did it

628

00:25:42,549 --> 00:25:40,799

today and rita rita shows up

629

00:25:44,950 --> 00:25:42,559

i got the bob marley playing all day

630

00:25:48,710 --> 00:25:44,960

long and it's it's you know right no

631

00:25:50,470 --> 00:25:48,720

women no cry right uh you could be loved

632

00:25:52,630 --> 00:25:50,480

get up stand up

633

00:25:54,870 --> 00:25:52,640

redemption song listen to that like

634

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,880

three times

635

00:25:59,269 --> 00:25:56,720

some of the best songs ever created

636

00:26:02,470 --> 00:25:59,279

seriously happy birthday today bob

637

00:26:05,990 --> 00:26:02,480

marley on this day in history 1959 the

638

00:26:08,149 --> 00:26:06,000

first microchip is patented and for his

639

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:08,159

invention of the integrated circuit jack

640

00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:11,120

kilby was awarded the 2000 nobel prize

641

00:26:16,950 --> 00:26:14,240

in physics kilby is also the co-inventor

642

00:26:19,669 --> 00:26:16,960

of the handheld calculator

643

00:26:22,549 --> 00:26:19,679

and the thermal printer for which he

644

00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:22,559

still has the patents but he died

645

00:26:29,110 --> 00:26:25,679

he's not around fader fact

646

00:26:33,190 --> 00:26:29,120

the american secret services

647

00:26:35,350 --> 00:26:33,200

tried to spike hitler's carrots

648

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:35,360

with female hormones

649

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:39,600

to change him into a woman

650

00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:41,039

there's a lot of reasons why they did it

651  
00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:42,799  
one of the main reasons

652  
00:26:47,350 --> 00:26:45,279  
the uh the process in getting this done

653  
00:26:49,350 --> 00:26:47,360  
with carrots

654  
00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:49,360  
can't taste it can't smell it can't see

655  
00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:51,760  
it can't do anything poisons you can

656  
00:26:58,070 --> 00:26:55,279  
taste right you can figure that part out

657  
00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:58,080  
but not those hormones nope and that was

658  
00:27:01,029 --> 00:27:00,000  
the plan

659  
00:27:03,029 --> 00:27:01,039  
yeah

660  
00:27:04,549 --> 00:27:03,039  
think about that for a second

661  
00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:04,559  
is that genius

662  
00:27:10,230 --> 00:27:06,880  
or just plain dumb all right i want

663  
00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:10,240

updates i want updates with uh hey i've

664

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:13,679

got some einstein news uh rita should i

665

00:27:19,350 --> 00:27:16,720

nope still working on it rita said uh

666

00:27:21,830 --> 00:27:19,360

okay uh the website new website uh

667

00:27:24,470 --> 00:27:21,840

probably tomorrow but uh it looks

668

00:27:27,909 --> 00:27:24,480

amazing and what was i gonna say

669

00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:27,919

rita should i mention the

670

00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:30,960

einstein no i guess we'll wait

671

00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:35,520

should we wait until maybe tomorrow okay

672

00:27:38,950 --> 00:27:37,919

all right this is fade to black

673

00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:38,960

tonight

674

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:40,799

it's the sandbox

675

00:27:46,950 --> 00:27:42,240

it's twitter

676

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,960

all night long hashtag f2bq

677

00:27:51,110 --> 00:27:49,120

on twitter get your questions or

678

00:27:54,070 --> 00:27:51,120

comments directly

679

00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:54,080

to me i know who will not be a guest on

680

00:27:58,870 --> 00:27:56,000

monday

681

00:28:00,149 --> 00:27:58,880

you know that's right

682

00:28:01,590 --> 00:28:00,159

satoshi

683

00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:01,600

nakamoto

684

00:28:05,990 --> 00:28:03,760

oh that's funny mark that's well played

685

00:28:07,350 --> 00:28:06,000

right there that almost gets you gets a

686

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:07,360

retweet

687

00:28:11,190 --> 00:28:08,880

says faded black i'm you'll see me

688

00:28:17,790 --> 00:28:11,200

church it's twitter night

689

00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:35,040

[Music]

690

00:28:45,350 --> 00:28:43,120

this is nicole church daughter of you

691

00:28:46,350 --> 00:28:45,360

know who and you're listening to fade to

692

00:28:47,990 --> 00:28:46,360

black on

693

00:28:51,750 --> 00:28:48,000

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

694

00:28:58,149 --> 00:28:54,070

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

695

00:29:02,710 --> 00:29:00,389

fate to black will now pause for alien

696

00:29:04,990 --> 00:29:02,720

identification

697

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:05,000

the station

698

00:29:15,269 --> 00:29:12,630

when you take the beans from central

699

00:29:17,669 --> 00:29:15,279

america with dashes of indonesian and

700

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:17,679

african mixed in and then roasted to the

701  
00:29:23,350 --> 00:29:20,880  
dark side of fate to black you create

702  
00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:23,360  
the ultimate brew of fringe

703  
00:29:29,590 --> 00:29:26,320  
introducing the fade to black blend from

704  
00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:29,600  
river moon coffee yes river moon's

705  
00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:32,399  
darkest customized roast was created for

706  
00:29:37,830 --> 00:29:35,200  
the love of fade to black

707  
00:29:40,389 --> 00:29:37,840  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

708  
00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:40,399  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

709  
00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:44,000  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

710  
00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:46,960  
coffee doc deep with distinct

711  
00:29:51,990 --> 00:29:49,200  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

712  
00:29:54,549 --> 00:29:52,000  
like the bunker leaning further into the

713  
00:29:57,669 --> 00:29:54,559

darkness of the roast is fade to black

714

00:29:59,830 --> 00:29:57,679

blend from river moon coffee just click

715

00:30:03,510 --> 00:29:59,840

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

716

00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:03,520

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

717

00:30:08,630 --> 00:30:05,679

off of your order today

718

00:30:10,389 --> 00:30:08,640

go back lee teppy

719

00:30:13,269 --> 00:30:10,399

this is jimmy church of fade to black

720

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:13,279

and you can get our podcast for just two

721

00:30:17,909 --> 00:30:15,600

dollars per month all you have to do is

722

00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,919

click on the podcast banner over at

723

00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:20,320

jimmychurchradio.com

724

00:30:24,149 --> 00:30:22,240

hey folks guess what the number one

725

00:30:27,669 --> 00:30:24,159

phrase that life change t receives by

726

00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:27,679

email you ready we love this tea we love

727

00:30:33,190 --> 00:30:30,720

this tea time after time week after week

728

00:30:36,310 --> 00:30:33,200

we love this tea life change tea gives

729

00:30:38,870 --> 00:30:36,320

you more energy a beautiful cleansing

730

00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:38,880

and fulfills its slogan perfectly the

731

00:30:43,110 --> 00:30:40,960

tea that makes you go so if you want to

732

00:30:45,830 --> 00:30:43,120

be on your health game log on to get the

733

00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:45,840

tea.com and order life change super

734

00:30:50,230 --> 00:30:48,000

strength tea packages come in a one

735

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:50,240

month supply and when you brew this

736

00:30:54,870 --> 00:30:52,799

stuff wait until you see the results

737

00:30:57,269 --> 00:30:54,880

aren't we all about the results and with

738

00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:57,279

a lot of people's health struggling we

739

00:31:01,990 --> 00:30:59,120

can use a little bit of help doctors

740

00:31:02,950 --> 00:31:02,000

will tell you disease starts in the gut

741

00:31:05,909 --> 00:31:02,960

so

742

00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:05,919

log on to getthet.com that's get the

743

00:31:13,669 --> 00:31:09,840

tea.com be our next email saying i love

744

00:31:16,950 --> 00:31:13,679

this tea i mean i love this tea get the

745

00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:16,960

tea at get the tea.com helping america

746

00:31:23,750 --> 00:31:19,760

one teabag at a time nine out of ten

747

00:31:27,510 --> 00:31:26,149

fade to black

748

00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:27,520

is not

749

00:31:33,230 --> 00:31:30,159

your father's radio show

750

00:31:36,850 --> 00:31:33,240

on the game changer radio network and

751  
00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,860  
kgra the planet

752  
00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:38,640  
[Music]

753  
00:31:43,509 --> 00:31:40,799  
do you want to lose weight but have no

754  
00:31:45,430 --> 00:31:43,519  
idea where to begin the fast start diet

755  
00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:45,440  
a three-day weight loss plan is the

756  
00:31:49,990 --> 00:31:47,840  
answer three days of nutritionally

757  
00:31:52,870 --> 00:31:50,000  
balanced calorie restricted meals

758  
00:31:55,590 --> 00:31:52,880  
delivered right to your door no shopping

759  
00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:55,600  
no measuring and no cooking everything

760  
00:32:00,710 --> 00:31:58,000  
is prepared for you and ready to eat at

761  
00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:00,720  
home or on the go the fast start diet

762  
00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,480  
has all the amazing benefits of

763  
00:32:06,789 --> 00:32:04,799

intermittent fasting without starving

764

00:32:08,149 --> 00:32:06,799

we've helped thousands of people who

765

00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:08,159

have struggled to reach their weight

766

00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:11,200

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

767

00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:13,279

with the fast start diet you'll lose

768

00:32:17,669 --> 00:32:16,159

weight and feel great find fast start

769

00:32:19,350 --> 00:32:17,679

diet on amazon or go to

770

00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,360

faststartdiet.com

771

00:32:24,950 --> 00:32:22,080

and use promo code talk to get 10 off

772

00:32:26,789 --> 00:32:24,960

your first box and as a special bonus

773

00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:26,799

fast start will include their number one

774

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:29,679

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

775

00:32:34,470 --> 00:32:31,840

free with your order this is jimmy

776

00:32:39,110 --> 00:32:34,480

church and whatever your diet plans are

777

00:32:41,110 --> 00:32:39,120

do what i did go to faststartdiet.com

778

00:32:45,669 --> 00:32:41,120

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

779

00:33:05,220 --> 00:32:48,630

what's up i'm chris what up this is

780

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:08,710

[Music]

781

00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:10,640

all right welcome back fade to black i

782

00:33:20,789 --> 00:33:17,990

tonight is twitter night my guest is you

783

00:33:25,190 --> 00:33:20,799

the sandbox

784

00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:25,200

now to participate it is very simple

785

00:33:32,389 --> 00:33:26,640

post in twitter

786

00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:35,269

hashtag f2bq

787

00:33:40,870 --> 00:33:37,120

you can follow me on twitter at

788

00:33:45,190 --> 00:33:42,630

you can you can do whatever you want

789

00:33:46,870 --> 00:33:45,200

it's it's twitter twitter is live in

790

00:33:47,830 --> 00:33:46,880

front of me i'm not taking phone calls

791

00:33:51,430 --> 00:33:47,840

tonight

792

00:33:54,070 --> 00:33:51,440

okay and uh so there we go i don't have

793

00:33:55,190 --> 00:33:54,080

to uh mention the phone numbers

794

00:33:58,310 --> 00:33:55,200

uh

795

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:58,320

let's see let me back up here

796

00:34:01,750 --> 00:34:00,240

uh

797

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,760

let's see

798

00:34:08,470 --> 00:34:04,000

where

799

00:34:11,430 --> 00:34:08,480

we are 13 minutes ago 14 minutes ago

800

00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:11,440

okay this is where richard hoagland is

801  
00:34:16,389 --> 00:34:14,000  
now the other side of midnight.com all

802  
00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:16,399  
right thank you for that kevin i will uh

803  
00:34:23,030 --> 00:34:19,760  
it wasn't that that's the name of his

804  
00:34:24,950 --> 00:34:23,040  
old radio show is he still doing that

805  
00:34:27,030 --> 00:34:24,960  
i haven't heard anything about richard

806  
00:34:29,589 --> 00:34:27,040  
hoagland now somebody keep me posted

807  
00:34:32,829 --> 00:34:29,599  
does anybody go is he is he still on all

808  
00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:32,839  
right it's uh two two two two

809  
00:34:37,990 --> 00:34:35,839  
two jimmy will you talk about john

810  
00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:38,000  
anthony west tonight a little bit i

811  
00:34:41,669 --> 00:34:40,240  
believe today is one is the one year

812  
00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:41,679  
passing

813  
00:34:48,069 --> 00:34:45,359

uh wow um i saw that earlier today and

814

00:34:51,109 --> 00:34:48,079

i'm glad uh that you reminded me of that

815

00:34:53,990 --> 00:34:51,119

that comes in from history shift

816

00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:56,310

that was a pretty harsh day

817

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:59,680

when the announcement came in and i

818

00:35:06,310 --> 00:35:01,200

remember

819

00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:06,320

make a brief brief comment about this

820

00:35:10,550 --> 00:35:07,440

um

821

00:35:12,390 --> 00:35:10,560

i wanted to make sure

822

00:35:13,910 --> 00:35:12,400

that because there was a lot of talk and

823

00:35:16,550 --> 00:35:13,920

things that were leading up to this

824

00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:16,560

about what was going on

825

00:35:24,710 --> 00:35:22,320

and i called uh robert shock and i spoke

826

00:35:27,270 --> 00:35:24,720

spoken to katie robert's wife

827

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:27,280

and she said yeah he's expecting your

828

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:29,280

call here's his number at boston

829

00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:31,520

university so i call his office and he

830

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:33,040

picks up the phone

831

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:36,160

and we talked for about an hour and

832

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:39,599

it was a pretty difficult conversation

833

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:41,520

uh well for the both of us but he was

834

00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:43,680

really really close with john

835

00:35:48,310 --> 00:35:46,640

what made it difficult for me uh

836

00:35:52,950 --> 00:35:48,320

was

837

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:52,960

just

838

00:36:01,109 --> 00:35:58,400

and uh so we went through that day

839

00:36:02,470 --> 00:36:01,119

and i talked to uh robert that day and i

840

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:02,480

talked to him the next day and i think

841

00:36:05,990 --> 00:36:04,880

we even i think we had robert on the

842

00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:06,000

show

843

00:36:11,349 --> 00:36:08,240

uh right after that

844

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:11,359

that night or a couple of days later

845

00:36:13,510 --> 00:36:12,400

and

846

00:36:15,670 --> 00:36:13,520

so

847

00:36:17,349 --> 00:36:15,680

we talked a lot about of our favorite

848

00:36:19,030 --> 00:36:17,359

moments with

849

00:36:20,710 --> 00:36:19,040

with john

850

00:36:24,470 --> 00:36:20,720

and

851  
00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:24,480  
although i've shared so many of those um

852  
00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:28,000  
on the air the thing that i i want

853  
00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:31,200  
that i hold up to john

854  
00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:33,440  
i'm just thinking of these memories

855  
00:36:36,150 --> 00:36:34,800  
oh man

856  
00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:36,160  
uh

857  
00:36:40,950 --> 00:36:37,599  
is that

858  
00:36:43,990 --> 00:36:40,960  
for so many of us going back to the

859  
00:36:45,109 --> 00:36:44,000  
mystery of the sphinx um with charlton

860  
00:36:47,829 --> 00:36:45,119  
heston

861  
00:36:50,069 --> 00:36:47,839  
and that show which won an emmy award

862  
00:36:51,109 --> 00:36:50,079  
but what that did

863  
00:36:54,230 --> 00:36:51,119

for

864

00:36:56,150 --> 00:36:54,240

uh all of our community right it just

865

00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:56,160

broke down doors

866

00:37:00,390 --> 00:36:58,079

and it that is a

867

00:37:01,510 --> 00:37:00,400

a rare opportunity

868

00:37:06,390 --> 00:37:01,520

because

869

00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:06,400

doesn't matter who you are where you're

870

00:37:10,069 --> 00:37:07,680

from

871

00:37:12,230 --> 00:37:10,079

you're five six seven years old

872

00:37:15,349 --> 00:37:12,240

you're dreaming of becoming

873

00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:15,359

uh a president or a king or a prince or

874

00:37:19,510 --> 00:37:16,720

a princess or

875

00:37:21,750 --> 00:37:19,520

you know having a castle somewhere and

876

00:37:23,910 --> 00:37:21,760

and just ruling your kingdom and you're

877

00:37:25,430 --> 00:37:23,920

dreaming and changing the world you know

878

00:37:27,430 --> 00:37:25,440

and you're going to invent things and

879

00:37:29,109 --> 00:37:27,440

you're always inventing and dreaming up

880

00:37:30,790 --> 00:37:29,119

and you just want to go out there and

881

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:30,800

change the world

882

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:33,440

well that's where we start

883

00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:36,720

right but at the end of your life do you

884

00:37:43,190 --> 00:37:39,520

get the opportunity to do that

885

00:37:45,349 --> 00:37:43,200

it's a v you're in rarefied air

886

00:37:47,910 --> 00:37:45,359

when you change the world

887

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:47,920

and john anthony west along with robert

888

00:37:50,950 --> 00:37:48,880

shock

889

00:37:52,630 --> 00:37:50,960

changed the world

890

00:37:55,270 --> 00:37:52,640

changed it

891

00:37:57,750 --> 00:37:55,280

and that's what we got

892

00:37:58,630 --> 00:37:57,760

and continue to have from john anthony

893

00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:58,640

west

894

00:38:02,710 --> 00:38:00,640

and i and i really mean that and

895

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:02,720

for him through his videos and and

896

00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:06,560

things and uh serpent in the books

897

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:08,640

you know how i was changing affected by

898

00:38:14,069 --> 00:38:10,880

it but to have my life just go down all

899

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:14,079

these crazy roads and then eventually

900

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:16,640

you know boom crossed paths with john

901  
00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:20,640  
anthony west become friends what

902  
00:38:29,349 --> 00:38:27,109  
that was a it was a gift it was a gift

903  
00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:29,359  
so that's that's that's where i'm at

904  
00:38:34,150 --> 00:38:32,720  
with john now i remember

905  
00:38:36,069 --> 00:38:34,160  
rita will have to help me out with this

906  
00:38:37,349 --> 00:38:36,079  
or maybe some some of you in the sandbox

907  
00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:37,359  
were there

908  
00:38:43,990 --> 00:38:42,160  
late one night uh we were broadcasting

909  
00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:44,000  
uh the radio show is that the first

910  
00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:47,119  
contact in the desert and we're outside

911  
00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:49,839  
and we're done we rap on the show i

912  
00:38:53,750 --> 00:38:50,880  
think we

913  
00:38:55,430 --> 00:38:53,760

did we rap or we had like five minutes

914

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:55,440

left or something

915

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:58,079

and here comes jaws and he comes down

916

00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:59,440

the hill

917

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:01,839

uh jimmy are we too late

918

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:04,320

and he was with um

919

00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:06,640

uh linda moulton howe

920

00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:09,760

yeah and i was like you know what

921

00:39:13,670 --> 00:39:11,839

let's keep going and it was late it was

922

00:39:16,710 --> 00:39:13,680

like 10 o'clock at night

923

00:39:18,790 --> 00:39:16,720

and we sat down and and all the fader

924

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:18,800

knots and and and everything was just so

925

00:39:22,630 --> 00:39:20,320

cool this little intimate thing because

926  
00:39:25,270 --> 00:39:22,640  
i think i was like standing up i think

927  
00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:25,280  
we rapped and then we ended up uh

928  
00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:34,310  
okay

929  
00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,310  
i have two screens

930  
00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:46,160  
going

931  
00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:47,119  
was

932  
00:39:50,950 --> 00:39:48,640  
waiting

933  
00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,960  
for you

934  
00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:52,720  
okay rita do you have to understand i've

935  
00:39:56,470 --> 00:39:55,599  
been waiting for you over here on this

936  
00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:56,480  
screen

937  
00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:58,800  
and i've got a series of texts going out

938  
00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:59,680

to you

939

00:40:03,589 --> 00:40:00,720

and now

940

00:40:06,470 --> 00:40:03,599

this other screen so now we've got

941

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,480

i have no idea what's going on

942

00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:08,640

uh we get all this new communication

943

00:40:13,750 --> 00:40:11,680

software and see this is what i'm saying

944

00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:13,760

rita i don't understand

945

00:40:18,630 --> 00:40:16,160

now we got two versions of things going

946

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:18,640

on here i see two of you

947

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:21,119

literally two of you

948

00:40:26,550 --> 00:40:25,119

and only yeah

949

00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:26,560

okay

950

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:32,160

from now on twitter is packed with

951  
00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:34,720  
questions i'm only allowed to give 60

952  
00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:37,359  
second answers

953  
00:40:43,349 --> 00:40:40,880  
okay so my answers are now limited to 60

954  
00:40:46,630 --> 00:40:43,359  
seconds okay so let me go let me go up

955  
00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:46,640  
is it julian assange no it is not

956  
00:40:50,829 --> 00:40:49,440  
all right and that was from

957  
00:40:54,710 --> 00:40:50,839  
sight

958  
00:40:57,510 --> 00:40:54,720  
gorilla okay

959  
00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,520  
from maverick 626 jimmy have you seen

960  
00:41:03,750 --> 00:41:00,240  
this ufo drone footage from spain looks

961  
00:41:07,030 --> 00:41:03,760  
like the one from utah yes i did see it

962  
00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,040  
it's it's now okay i i want to know what

963  
00:41:12,069 --> 00:41:09,359

you guys think about this because

964

00:41:14,390 --> 00:41:12,079

the video footage

965

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:14,400

feels similar

966

00:41:17,349 --> 00:41:15,520

to

967

00:41:20,550 --> 00:41:17,359

the utah footage

968

00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:20,560

that that came out last month

969

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:23,440

the utah footage which

970

00:41:28,069 --> 00:41:25,359

looks pretty incredible and you know

971

00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:28,079

it's a drone and they went back and

972

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:30,319

and they were shooting some kind of a tv

973

00:41:34,069 --> 00:41:31,680

series or something and they were

974

00:41:35,829 --> 00:41:34,079

shooting b-roll and they went back and

975

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:35,839

looked and then this thing comes out

976

00:41:39,190 --> 00:41:37,200

from the valley and

977

00:41:41,270 --> 00:41:39,200

shoots right past and it's it's pretty

978

00:41:43,589 --> 00:41:41,280

cool all right i don't know if it's real

979

00:41:46,550 --> 00:41:43,599

or not but it's pretty cool it's

980

00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:46,560

obviously moving very very very fast

981

00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:48,400

and then

982

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:51,680

nearly the same situation

983

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:53,520

comes out of spain

984

00:41:57,910 --> 00:41:55,200

drone footage

985

00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:57,920

up in the air mountain boom out of the

986

00:42:01,190 --> 00:41:59,680

side of the mountain comes this object

987

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:01,200

swoops around

988

00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:03,760

and and flies in front of their drone

989

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:04,800

looking

990

00:42:09,910 --> 00:42:08,560

eerily similar so now what do we do

991

00:42:12,069 --> 00:42:09,920

is it

992

00:42:14,069 --> 00:42:12,079

okay let's say that they're both legit

993

00:42:15,589 --> 00:42:14,079

videos they were not created they were

994

00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:15,599

not cg

995

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:16,400

so

996

00:42:22,230 --> 00:42:18,960

now we have a situation where these two

997

00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,240

objects are nearly identical is that's

998

00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:24,400

what is going on here i don't know if

999

00:42:28,829 --> 00:42:26,319

it's us or them the the you know the

1000

00:42:32,470 --> 00:42:28,839

proverbial question

1001  
00:42:34,470 --> 00:42:32,480  
but the videos were both taken from

1002  
00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:34,480  
drones

1003  
00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:35,920  
so i don't know i don't know what to

1004  
00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:38,000  
make of it the the the footage is

1005  
00:42:41,270 --> 00:42:40,000  
incredible the presentation which is in

1006  
00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:41,280  
spanish

1007  
00:42:44,069 --> 00:42:42,640  
it's pretty good

1008  
00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:44,079  
they've got a breakdown of everything

1009  
00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:45,760  
with google satellite and the position

1010  
00:42:50,790 --> 00:42:47,839  
of everything and where it came out it

1011  
00:42:53,109 --> 00:42:50,800  
looks like if you look in the video

1012  
00:42:55,990 --> 00:42:53,119  
and uh thank you for this maverick

1013  
00:42:58,470 --> 00:42:56,000

if you look in the video where it comes

1014

00:43:01,750 --> 00:42:58,480

out of the mountain and i wish there was

1015

00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:01,760

a more high-res uh imagery of this it

1016

00:43:05,270 --> 00:43:03,599

looks like a cave

1017

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:05,280

looks like a little black opening right

1018

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:06,640

there on the side of the mountain if you

1019

00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:07,920

look

1020

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:09,920

it comes from that direction right in

1021

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:11,359

front of it

1022

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:12,880

you don't see it come out of the cave

1023

00:43:17,510 --> 00:43:15,520

but it's going so fast that you know but

1024

00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:17,520

that it's right there i don't know if

1025

00:43:22,630 --> 00:43:19,760

it's a cave or if it's a shadow

1026

00:43:24,870 --> 00:43:22,640

what it is but it looks like an opening

1027

00:43:27,990 --> 00:43:24,880

on the side of the mountain so yes i've

1028

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:28,000

seen it and it is absolutely pretty

1029

00:43:30,790 --> 00:43:29,920

incredible

1030

00:43:32,550 --> 00:43:30,800

uh

1031

00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:32,560

let's see

1032

00:43:37,829 --> 00:43:34,720

this is from deuce when and where did

1033

00:43:41,430 --> 00:43:37,839

you meet kitty lee

1034

00:43:44,309 --> 00:43:41,440

i don't know who kitty lee is

1035

00:43:48,309 --> 00:43:44,319

so there you go deuce uh i have no idea

1036

00:43:51,510 --> 00:43:48,319

who's kitty lee and then i'll answer

1037

00:43:53,829 --> 00:43:51,520

i don't think i know anybody named kitty

1038

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:53,839

rick carter what's the weirdest

1039

00:43:57,190 --> 00:43:55,839

encounter experience you have had

1040

00:43:59,670 --> 00:43:57,200

involving

1041

00:44:02,710 --> 00:43:59,680

any of the stuff you talk about on fade

1042

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:02,720

to black what is the weirdest

1043

00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:04,400

ah

1044

00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:11,510

the weirdest may be the disappearing

1045

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:12,960

house

1046

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:15,520

that's certainly right up there

1047

00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:16,400

uh

1048

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:19,520

the little dude in my room

1049

00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:22,960

uh was pretty crazy

1050

00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:24,960

i still don't know what to

1051

00:44:30,390 --> 00:44:27,280

make of that experience

1052

00:44:33,510 --> 00:44:30,400

that's pretty close and then the ghost

1053

00:44:35,990 --> 00:44:33,520

in hollywood at the back house

1054

00:44:38,430 --> 00:44:36,000

that was pretty nutty that was a pretty

1055

00:44:39,990 --> 00:44:38,440

crazy experience so those are the

1056

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:40,000

strange

1057

00:44:46,550 --> 00:44:44,160

uh the most

1058

00:44:47,910 --> 00:44:46,560

fantastic ufo sighting the most

1059

00:44:51,589 --> 00:44:47,920

unbelievable

1060

00:44:52,950 --> 00:44:51,599

uh i'm gonna have to say it's uh the

1061

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:52,960

daytime

1062

00:44:58,630 --> 00:44:55,520

the beer can up at esetti uh the

1063

00:45:00,150 --> 00:44:58,640

daylight sighting i still don't i i have

1064

00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:00,160

no clue

1065

00:45:06,870 --> 00:45:02,319

as to what that was and that was the

1066

00:45:09,030 --> 00:45:06,880

real deal daytime uh sighting that was

1067

00:45:11,589 --> 00:45:09,040

that was pretty incredible i still don't

1068

00:45:14,150 --> 00:45:11,599

know i i i trip out on that when that

1069

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:14,160

just flashes in my mind's eye

1070

00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:17,520

the fact that it went down like it did

1071

00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:21,040

was was insane absolutely insane

1072

00:45:24,150 --> 00:45:21,839

so

1073

00:45:25,430 --> 00:45:24,160

yeah the weirdest right getting lost in

1074

00:45:26,950 --> 00:45:25,440

my car

1075

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:26,960

across the street from my house is

1076

00:45:31,030 --> 00:45:28,800

pretty bizarro

1077

00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:31,040

that was pretty strange

1078

00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:33,440

yeah the ufo sightings the stuff that

1079

00:45:38,550 --> 00:45:35,920

i've had the nighttime the night vision

1080

00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:38,560

the black triangle up in monterey

1081

00:45:42,069 --> 00:45:41,200

those are just ufo sightings exciting

1082

00:45:44,630 --> 00:45:42,079

fun

1083

00:45:48,550 --> 00:45:44,640

i've had so many nighttime sightings now

1084

00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,560

pretty incredible um but there's just

1085

00:45:51,829 --> 00:45:50,400

literally there's been hundreds of them

1086

00:45:53,270 --> 00:45:51,839

hundreds i

1087

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:53,280

i don't even know how to rate those

1088

00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,240

anymore the flying saucer that silver

1089

00:46:00,390 --> 00:45:58,560

disc that one well i call it silver but

1090

00:46:02,550 --> 00:46:00,400

it was pink and blue too as well

1091

00:46:04,950 --> 00:46:02,560

that flew over us and then flashed just

1092

00:46:06,230 --> 00:46:04,960

when it was right overhead also at east

1093

00:46:08,950 --> 00:46:06,240

city uh

1094

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,960

that was a couple of years ago

1095

00:46:11,670 --> 00:46:10,800

that was pretty incredible

1096

00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:11,680

yeah

1097

00:46:15,270 --> 00:46:13,200

that rates up there but then of course

1098

00:46:17,349 --> 00:46:15,280

the green chrome ball

1099

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:17,359

um but that's not strange he's asking

1100

00:46:20,790 --> 00:46:18,880

for this

1101  
00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:20,800  
the weirdest

1102  
00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:21,680  
yeah

1103  
00:46:25,270 --> 00:46:23,119  
the weirdest i got to go with the

1104  
00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:25,280  
disappearing house i got to go with the

1105  
00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,960  
disappearing house i still haven't

1106  
00:46:31,430 --> 00:46:28,400  
figured that one out

1107  
00:46:32,790 --> 00:46:31,440  
all right let's see

1108  
00:46:33,750 --> 00:46:32,800  
randy says

1109  
00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,760  
jeff

1110  
00:46:37,589 --> 00:46:35,520  
bridges

1111  
00:46:40,630 --> 00:46:37,599  
randy clue me in on that one

1112  
00:46:42,550 --> 00:46:40,640  
clue me in william long time listener

1113  
00:46:45,589 --> 00:46:42,560

and by the way i'm not screening these

1114

00:46:49,349 --> 00:46:45,599

i'm just reading these in real time okay

1115

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:49,359

how do i get a copy of the old holy crap

1116

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:57,990

oh man i don't even know where that came

1117

00:47:01,750 --> 00:47:00,319

from

1118

00:47:05,349 --> 00:47:01,760

i don't even know

1119

00:47:07,670 --> 00:47:05,359

the holy crap uh

1120

00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:07,680

you know what william

1121

00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:09,440

do me a favor

1122

00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:12,000

and uh send me

1123

00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:13,920

an email you know i'm going to do the

1124

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:16,160

same thing that you would do

1125

00:47:20,550 --> 00:47:18,160

which is go back and pull it out of the

1126

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:20,560

show and make the clip

1127

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:23,359

but i i love that i can't remember where

1128

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:27,910

no no i can't remember where it came

1129

00:47:30,870 --> 00:47:28,800

from

1130

00:47:32,470 --> 00:47:30,880

and i think that that might have been a

1131

00:47:35,670 --> 00:47:32,480

mark kovar

1132

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:35,680

uh that that did that

1133

00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:37,440

that's been a few years that's a that's

1134

00:47:41,670 --> 00:47:39,520

a good memory no no kidding long time

1135

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:41,680

listener thank you for that william

1136

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,599

john just said paul hell you're no you

1137

00:47:47,670 --> 00:47:45,920

got to go big paul hell you got to go

1138

00:47:50,309 --> 00:47:47,680

big yeah

1139

00:47:55,349 --> 00:47:50,319

got to go big

1140

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:55,359

he'd be in here stir in the pot at some

1141

00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:56,960

point

1142

00:48:03,430 --> 00:47:59,359

have you heard the claim that nick pope

1143

00:48:07,670 --> 00:48:03,440

was not as big in the dod as he said he

1144

00:48:10,630 --> 00:48:07,680

was i have not heard that now who's okay

1145

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:10,640

mark before you go see he's always

1146

00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:14,800

stirring the pot where who said this

1147

00:48:20,470 --> 00:48:17,760

who said this that's all who said this

1148

00:48:22,549 --> 00:48:20,480

he's on isn't he on he's on like

1149

00:48:23,829 --> 00:48:22,559

retirement right he's getting he's

1150

00:48:25,510 --> 00:48:23,839

getting a check

1151

00:48:27,990 --> 00:48:25,520

so i don't think he could go out there

1152

00:48:29,670 --> 00:48:28,000

in public on every tv show and tv

1153

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:29,680

network in the country and

1154

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:32,400

and say that he headed up the mods ufo

1155

00:48:35,349 --> 00:48:33,520

branch

1156

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:35,359

unless it was true wouldn't that

1157

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:37,119

jeopardize his check

1158

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:41,750

i don't know

1159

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:43,520

i would like to know who said that was

1160

00:48:51,030 --> 00:48:46,960

it his boss that said see the thing is

1161

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:51,040

and it's um it's not dod it's mod uh for

1162

00:48:55,510 --> 00:48:52,319

nick

1163

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:58,069

the secrecy that is involved with the

1164

00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:01,440  
ministry of defense out of the uk

1165

00:49:05,270 --> 00:49:03,920  
i'm not so sure that you can mess with

1166

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:05,280  
that

1167

00:49:11,109 --> 00:49:08,079  
i i don't know if you could go back in

1168

00:49:13,750 --> 00:49:11,119  
and get access uh to

1169

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:13,760  
that kind of information so whoever's

1170

00:49:17,829 --> 00:49:15,680  
making this claim

1171

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:17,839  
had better been his boss

1172

00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:19,680  
you know i bet you know had worked at

1173

00:49:24,630 --> 00:49:22,160  
the mod next to nick pope to know this

1174

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,640  
as a fact it's a very dangerous ground

1175

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:26,400  
see the thing is and i say it all the

1176

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:27,200

time

1177

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:29,359

once somebody says it now

1178

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:31,599

and it's completely it could be made up

1179

00:49:37,589 --> 00:49:34,720

you know false fake but we are left with

1180

00:49:41,349 --> 00:49:37,599

defending this stuff all the time

1181

00:49:43,670 --> 00:49:41,359

yeah defending it it's crazy all right

1182

00:49:47,990 --> 00:49:43,680

from david x pendleton one of the

1183

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:48,000

coolest dudes in all of los angeles

1184

00:49:53,910 --> 00:49:50,240

what does jimmy think about the lizard

1185

00:49:57,030 --> 00:49:53,920

people treasure map from years gone by

1186

00:49:58,790 --> 00:49:57,040

oh in here in los angeles about the

1187

00:50:00,870 --> 00:49:58,800

possibility of lizard people living

1188

00:50:02,069 --> 00:50:00,880

beneath downtown

1189

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:02,079

yes

1190

00:50:09,109 --> 00:50:06,720

a stretch david you are absolutely right

1191

00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:09,119

uh the tunnels that still exist in in

1192

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:11,200

downtown los angeles

1193

00:50:14,710 --> 00:50:13,680

um are incredible yes at the turn of the

1194

00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:14,720

century

1195

00:50:20,710 --> 00:50:16,800

there was uh

1196

00:50:22,150 --> 00:50:20,720

and this this started even before 1900

1197

00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:22,160

but continued

1198

00:50:29,109 --> 00:50:26,800

uh through 1930 1940 1950 there are lots

1199

00:50:30,710 --> 00:50:29,119

and lots of tunnels underneath los

1200

00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:30,720

angeles

1201

00:50:35,430 --> 00:50:32,559

lots and you can go and look at

1202

00:50:38,870 --> 00:50:35,440

historical photos of those tunnels

1203

00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:38,880

and look at the subway system that los

1204

00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:42,240

angeles had at one point where they took

1205

00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:44,000

that they just sealed it off and left

1206

00:50:47,990 --> 00:50:46,079

all the the trains there

1207

00:50:49,750 --> 00:50:48,000

you know and all of it it's nuts so

1208

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:49,760

there's that part of it

1209

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:53,359

and then there are rumors now i believe

1210

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:55,520

i i believe this to be true but there

1211

00:50:57,990 --> 00:50:57,200

are rumors

1212

00:51:01,030 --> 00:50:58,000

uh

1213

00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:01,040

where okay for instance where jimmy

1214

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:03,040

kimmel broadcast his show right now at

1215

00:51:06,069 --> 00:51:04,880

the el capitan theater i used to work

1216

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:06,079

there

1217

00:51:10,309 --> 00:51:08,240

not for jimmy kimmel but at the before

1218

00:51:12,470 --> 00:51:10,319

he was in the building and it's an old

1219

00:51:14,230 --> 00:51:12,480

masonic temple and it's crazy because

1220

00:51:16,470 --> 00:51:14,240

you walk through and it's all egyptian

1221

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:16,480

with these huge statues and columns and

1222

00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:19,200

rooms and everything's made out of stone

1223

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:21,440

and granite and it's massive it's it's

1224

00:51:26,309 --> 00:51:23,599

really really cool multiple floors

1225

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:26,319

and there were rumors about when i

1226

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:28,960

worked there about tunnels um underneath

1227

00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:31,280

the building right which i i totally

1228

00:51:36,230 --> 00:51:32,960

believed by the way

1229

00:51:38,549 --> 00:51:36,240

so there's that part of it but there are

1230

00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:38,559

stories out there that there was a

1231

00:51:45,349 --> 00:51:41,680

tunnel that went from there from jimmy

1232

00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:45,359

kimmel's studio to walt disney's office

1233

00:51:49,510 --> 00:51:48,000

over at the disney compound over in

1234

00:51:51,829 --> 00:51:49,520

studio city

1235

00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:51,839

um that also

1236

00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:53,760

went from

1237

00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:55,680

i don't know if it was like buggy

1238

00:51:59,829 --> 00:51:57,680

siegel's house but beverly hills all the

1239

00:52:02,390 --> 00:51:59,839

way to the masonic temple

1240

00:52:04,069 --> 00:52:02,400

and then from there to downtown so and

1241

00:52:06,630 --> 00:52:04,079

this is in the middle of hollywood and

1242

00:52:08,309 --> 00:52:06,640

these three tunnels went out from there

1243

00:52:11,589 --> 00:52:08,319

where everybody could go and meet at the

1244

00:52:13,589 --> 00:52:11,599

masonic temple and not go above ground

1245

00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:13,599

so there's that too as well then there's

1246

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:14,880

the other part

1247

00:52:20,390 --> 00:52:17,359

that uh this goes back all the way

1248

00:52:21,990 --> 00:52:20,400

through to the indigenous part of uh the

1249

00:52:23,109 --> 00:52:22,000

cultures that were here the indians and

1250

00:52:25,670 --> 00:52:23,119

the tribes

1251

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:25,680

about the lizard people

1252

00:52:29,670 --> 00:52:27,040

underneath uh

1253

00:52:31,109 --> 00:52:29,680

los angeles living in these tunnels

1254

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:31,119

and

1255

00:52:34,870 --> 00:52:32,400

so there you go

1256

00:52:37,829 --> 00:52:34,880

but what was really strange

1257

00:52:40,230 --> 00:52:37,839

all of these tunnels suddenly

1258

00:52:43,109 --> 00:52:40,240

were sealed off

1259

00:52:45,510 --> 00:52:43,119

everything just stopped

1260

00:52:46,630 --> 00:52:45,520

and all of the progress that los angeles

1261

00:52:48,710 --> 00:52:46,640

had made

1262

00:52:49,990 --> 00:52:48,720

over the years with this subway system

1263

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:50,000

and everything and they blamed it on

1264

00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:52,800

detroit and general motors and ford

1265

00:52:57,190 --> 00:52:54,319

but yeah

1266

00:52:59,349 --> 00:52:57,200

and they sealed it all off virtually uh

1267

00:53:02,710 --> 00:52:59,359

at one point in los angeles and i'm not

1268

00:53:05,910 --> 00:53:02,720

making this up we there were no buses

1269

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:05,920

there were no trains no subway no

1270

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:08,640

monorail no no public transportation at

1271

00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,119

all it was all about the car

1272

00:53:14,710 --> 00:53:13,280

and everything just stopped and they

1273

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:14,720

sealed it off

1274

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:15,599

yeah

1275

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:16,880

all right let's see what's next

1276

00:53:22,150 --> 00:53:19,200

cassandra jimmy since your visit with

1277

00:53:24,470 --> 00:53:22,160

einstein have you had any new activity

1278

00:53:27,109 --> 00:53:24,480

from your crystal skulls yes

1279

00:53:30,230 --> 00:53:27,119

and or feel any lasting telepathic

1280

00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:30,240

connection to einstein einstein when i

1281

00:53:33,829 --> 00:53:31,920

think about him i just laugh he makes me

1282

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:33,839

laugh so i do have a connection i don't

1283

00:53:38,549 --> 00:53:36,880

want to get ahead of my skis here but

1284

00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:38,559

we may have another addition to our

1285

00:53:42,630 --> 00:53:41,200

family here very soon

1286

00:53:44,390 --> 00:53:42,640

but

1287

00:53:47,030 --> 00:53:44,400

getting back to

1288

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:47,040

skull activity

1289

00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:48,960

uh

1290

00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:51,040

all the skulls are over at the house

1291

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:53,359

okay so i i'll grab this little

1292

00:54:01,109 --> 00:53:57,680

mini skull here see this guy okay so

1293

00:54:03,829 --> 00:54:01,119

in uh our bedroom

1294

00:54:06,230 --> 00:54:03,839

uh down at the foot of the bed is a long

1295

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:06,240

dresser with a

1296

00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:08,880

flat screen on top of it and then over

1297

00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:11,200

to the right of that

1298

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:12,319

is uh

1299

00:54:18,069 --> 00:54:15,280

what would you call it uh playstation 4

1300

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:18,079

uh and on top of that the directv box

1301

00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:20,000

right sits on top of the playstation 4

1302

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:22,160

and that's over next to the tv right

1303

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:25,680

over here in front of the playstation 4

1304

00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:28,960

we've got five big skulls four

1305

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:32,000

four five boom boom boom boom

1306

00:54:36,829 --> 00:54:32,880

and

1307

00:54:42,150 --> 00:54:40,630

uh what's his what's his name rita

1308

00:54:44,230 --> 00:54:42,160

uh

1309

00:54:45,510 --> 00:54:44,240

the russian the russian skull what's his

1310

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:45,520

name

1311

00:54:53,109 --> 00:54:50,790

has been moving

1312

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:53,119

and he's been doing this so he's facing

1313

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:54,240

us right

1314

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:56,559  
he's facing us and he's like this

1315

00:55:03,589 --> 00:54:58,160  
and

1316

00:55:06,790 --> 00:55:03,599  
right or he's turned

1317

00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:06,800  
the other skulls are moving

1318

00:55:10,230 --> 00:55:09,119  
dude is

1319

00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:10,240  
yeah it's

1320

00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:12,480  
it's it's uh it's pretty weird it's

1321

00:55:15,270 --> 00:55:14,559  
pretty weird what's going on with that

1322

00:55:16,390 --> 00:55:15,280  
so

1323

00:55:20,150 --> 00:55:16,400  
yeah

1324

00:55:23,270 --> 00:55:20,160  
i i don't have any of the big ones here

1325

00:55:26,710 --> 00:55:23,280  
uh in the bunker since we moved them out

1326

00:55:28,549 --> 00:55:26,720

uh to go uh visit einstein so there you

1327

00:55:29,829 --> 00:55:28,559

go all right i gotta hit a break here in

1328

00:55:33,349 --> 00:55:29,839

just a second

1329

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:33,359

um i want uh the update on ozzy osbourne

1330

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:36,400

uh everybody so if you could get that

1331

00:55:45,030 --> 00:55:42,150

i'll keep that going okay

1332

00:55:47,510 --> 00:55:45,040

osborne is like keith richards yeah he

1333

00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:47,520

got that right

1334

00:55:49,510 --> 00:55:48,559

okay

1335

00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:49,520

let's see

1336

00:55:57,510 --> 00:55:55,030

i remember thinking when i read that

1337

00:56:00,069 --> 00:55:57,520

about hitler surely that was late night

1338

00:56:02,789 --> 00:56:00,079

at the c.i.a who can come up with the

1339

00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:02,799

most ridiculous way to kill hitler

1340

00:56:07,510 --> 00:56:05,520

dave won that round uh yeah turning

1341

00:56:08,710 --> 00:56:07,520

hitler into a woman that that's uh

1342

00:56:11,109 --> 00:56:08,720

pretty crazy

1343

00:56:13,030 --> 00:56:11,119

randy the truth is now are you starting

1344

00:56:17,270 --> 00:56:13,040

a new business

1345

00:56:20,950 --> 00:56:17,280

the church cannabis company

1346

00:56:25,910 --> 00:56:20,960

baptism by fire 2019

1347

00:56:33,670 --> 00:56:27,829

i got caught

1348

00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:33,680

company randy i wouldn't call it church

1349

00:56:37,829 --> 00:56:35,520

man i can't give everybody out there a

1350

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:37,839

reason to talk smack

1351  
00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,760  
would you guys talk smack if i started a

1352  
00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:41,760  
cannabis company i do want to start a

1353  
00:56:49,270 --> 00:56:42,880  
strain

1354  
00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:49,280  
i mean the official

1355  
00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:51,119  
you know where you walk into the weed

1356  
00:56:57,510 --> 00:56:53,760  
shop and you go okay you got pineapple

1357  
00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:59,109  
you've uh they probably don't even have

1358  
00:57:03,109 --> 00:57:01,200  
that you know and you got do you guys

1359  
00:57:05,109 --> 00:57:03,119  
have any fade to black yes we do i'll

1360  
00:57:08,069 --> 00:57:05,119  
take some of that

1361  
00:57:10,630 --> 00:57:08,079  
they got all that snoop dogg stuff and

1362  
00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:10,640  
but um anyway

1363  
00:57:17,589 --> 00:57:12,640

you need to fade to black strain

1364

00:57:21,990 --> 00:57:17,599

and if we did get a fade to black strain

1365

00:57:23,109 --> 00:57:22,000

would i smoke it on the air

1366

00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:23,119

huh

1367

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:24,880

because i don't smoke it

1368

00:57:28,789 --> 00:57:26,960

right but i would have to

1369

00:57:30,630 --> 00:57:28,799

you gotta test

1370

00:57:31,510 --> 00:57:30,640

at least once

1371

00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:31,520

right

1372

00:57:35,750 --> 00:57:33,520

i'm just being straight up here

1373

00:57:38,150 --> 00:57:35,760

so yeah if somebody developed the fade

1374

00:57:40,390 --> 00:57:38,160

to black strain and we got it out there

1375

00:57:43,430 --> 00:57:40,400

the pot shops i think that would be so

1376

00:57:45,750 --> 00:57:43,440

cool i mean i would be really

1377

00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:45,760

into that this is fade to black i'm your

1378

00:57:51,109 --> 00:57:48,400

host jimmy church twitter night

1379

00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:51,119

man i am not even

1380

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,280

i'm not even a tenth of the way through

1381

00:57:57,910 --> 00:57:55,839

rita's right i've got to

1382

00:58:00,470 --> 00:57:57,920

i gotta speed it up i gotta speed it up

1383

00:58:02,230 --> 00:58:00,480

okay i'll speed it up next two hours

1384

00:58:03,829 --> 00:58:02,240

i'll blast through this i'm getting

1385

00:58:05,829 --> 00:58:03,839

backed up

1386

00:58:08,510 --> 00:58:05,839

it's faded black's twitter night my

1387

00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:08,520

guest the sandbox

1388

00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:11,359

f2bq is where you post your questions or

1389

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:12,559

comments

1390

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:14,640

let's do this

1391

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:27,990

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1392

00:58:35,349 --> 00:58:30,640

on the game changer radio network and

1393

00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:35,359

kgra the global radio alliance

1394

00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:37,839

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1395

00:58:43,400 --> 00:58:38,880

station

1396

00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:43,410

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1397

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:51,349

come join us for the 2019 conscious life

1398

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:55,359

expo in los angeles at the lax hilton

1399

00:59:00,230 --> 00:58:57,760

this year we are celebrating the 50th

1400

00:59:02,630 --> 00:59:00,240

anniversary of chariots of the gods with

1401  
00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:02,640  
eric von daniken and i'll be hosting the

1402  
00:59:08,870 --> 00:59:05,920  
panel with eric linda molten howe

1403  
00:59:11,589 --> 00:59:08,880  
jason martell billy carson and joint

1404  
00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:11,599  
george nori nasim haram robert shock

1405  
00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:14,240  
daniel brinkley grant cameron julia

1406  
00:59:19,750 --> 00:59:16,640  
mosbridge and another 50 speakers who

1407  
00:59:21,950 --> 00:59:19,760  
will be presenting at the 2019 conscious

1408  
00:59:24,069 --> 00:59:21,960  
life expo just go to

1409  
00:59:26,789 --> 00:59:24,079  
consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and a

1410  
00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:26,799  
full conference schedule or click on the

1411  
00:59:32,670 --> 00:59:30,799  
cle banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1412  
00:59:36,789 --> 00:59:32,680  
go backly tapping

1413  
00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,270

folks this is very important information

1414

00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:41,680

what's to be said about cbd

1415

00:59:48,870 --> 00:59:44,559

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1416

00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:48,880

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1417

00:59:53,670 --> 00:59:51,440

this wonderful product won't get you

1418

00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:53,680

high no matter what amount you take what

1419

00:59:59,190 --> 00:59:56,160

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1420

01:00:01,430 --> 00:59:59,200

tight but you can google cbd benefits

1421

01:00:03,589 --> 01:00:01,440

and be astounded when you're finished

1422

01:00:06,150 --> 01:00:03,599

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1423

01:00:08,789 --> 01:00:06,160

life oil dot com that's ancient life oil

1424

01:00:11,349 --> 01:00:08,799

dot com and purchase life is good when

1425

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:11,359

you feel good people are tired of pain

1426  
01:00:15,430 --> 01:00:13,440  
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1427  
01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:15,440  
products to help them with

1428  
01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:18,160  
you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1429  
01:00:22,630 --> 01:00:20,319  
and again our cbd is made from hemp

1430  
01:00:25,430 --> 01:00:22,640  
ancient life oil is about helping people

1431  
01:00:28,309 --> 01:00:25,440  
one by one by one if you wonder how good

1432  
01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:28,319  
the product is the ceo takes it every

1433  
01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:31,200  
day without miss ancient life oil dot

1434  
01:00:37,309 --> 01:00:33,680  
com that's ancient life oil dot com have

1435  
01:00:37,319 --> 01:00:42,309  
day church on jimmychurchradio.com

1436  
01:00:46,069 --> 01:00:44,230  
hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1437  
01:00:49,270 --> 01:00:46,079  
planet and you're listening to my good

1438  
01:00:51,829 --> 01:00:49,280

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1439

01:00:55,349 --> 01:00:51,839

game changer network and the kgra

1440

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:55,359

digital broadcast station

1441

01:00:59,670 --> 01:00:57,599

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1442

01:01:02,710 --> 01:00:59,680

jimmychurchradio.com

1443

01:01:04,950 --> 01:01:02,720

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1444

01:01:12,549 --> 01:01:04,960

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1445

01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:14,150

we're the honey brothers

1446

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:16,480

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1447

01:01:19,829 --> 01:01:17,839

revolution

1448

01:01:22,309 --> 01:01:19,839

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1449

01:01:24,470 --> 01:01:22,319

angioprim angioprim is the original

1450

01:01:26,470 --> 01:01:24,480

liquid oral chelation supplement

1451

01:01:28,630 --> 01:01:26,480

chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1452

01:01:30,549 --> 01:01:28,640

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1453

01:01:32,230 --> 01:01:30,559

arteries that can cause blockages

1454

01:01:34,390 --> 01:01:32,240

scientific research proves the active

1455

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,400

ingredient in angiotrim has superior

1456

01:01:38,710 --> 01:01:36,480

oral chelation action that helps promote

1457

01:01:40,870 --> 01:01:38,720

cardiovascular health find out more go

1458

01:01:42,789 --> 01:01:40,880

to angiotrim.com talk to a trained

1459

01:01:47,670 --> 01:01:42,799

consultant by calling angiotrim

1460

01:01:51,349 --> 01:01:49,349

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1461

01:01:53,670 --> 01:01:51,359

and you can become an official fate or

1462

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:53,680

not by just going to our membership

1463

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:57,359

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1464

01:02:01,589 --> 01:01:59,200

hey it's grace can we talk about

1465

01:02:04,230 --> 01:02:01,599

something serious for a minute your age

1466

01:02:06,630 --> 01:02:04,240

getting old has its perks but remember

1467

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,640

being a few years younger you know your

1468

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:08,720

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1469

01:02:12,710 --> 01:02:10,640

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1470

01:02:14,549 --> 01:02:12,720

haunting you and you just felt better

1471

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:14,559

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1472

01:02:19,589 --> 01:02:17,359

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1473

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:19,599

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1474

01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:22,480

younger with nature's youth rsf it's a

1475

01:02:26,150 --> 01:02:24,480

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1476

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:26,160

helps your body maintain its peak

1477

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,319

performance and fight the aging process

1478

01:02:32,789 --> 01:02:30,720

imagine sleeping better looking better

1479

01:02:35,349 --> 01:02:32,799

and feeling better see how nature's

1480

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:35,359

youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1481

01:02:39,190 --> 01:02:37,520

just like you at nature's youth.com

1482

01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:39,200

naturesyouth.com

1483

01:02:42,230 --> 01:02:40,640

imagine how it will feel when your

1484

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:42,240

family and friends are asking you what

1485

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:44,640

you did to look so good your secret will

1486

01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:47,280

be nature's youth rsf it's time to start

1487

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:49,599

looking better and feeling better learn

1488

01:02:54,030 --> 01:02:51,520

more and order your nature's youth rsf

1489

01:02:58,069 --> 01:02:54,040

at naturesyouth.com that's

1490

01:03:00,150 --> 01:02:58,079

naturesyouth.com that's naturesyouth.com

1491

01:03:02,470 --> 01:03:00,160

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1492

01:03:04,789 --> 01:03:02,480

conscious life expo and you're listening

1493

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:04,799

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1494

01:03:10,789 --> 01:03:07,200

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1495

01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:10,799

astrological chart since 1963. true

1496

01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,640

story

1497

01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:14,319

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1498

01:03:18,309 --> 01:03:16,000

report and you're listening to jimmy

1499

01:03:20,230 --> 01:03:18,319

church on fade to black across the globe

1500

01:03:23,590 --> 01:03:20,240

on the game changer radio network and

1501  
01:03:27,600 --> 01:03:23,600  
the one and only kgra radio the planet

1502  
01:03:28,150 --> 01:03:27,610  
[Music]

1503  
01:03:35,109 --> 01:03:28,160  
[Applause]

1504  
01:03:45,029 --> 01:03:36,850  
so

1505  
01:03:46,710 --> 01:03:45,039  
[Music]

1506  
01:03:49,029 --> 01:03:46,720  
welcome back fade to black i am your

1507  
01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:49,039  
host jimmy church

1508  
01:03:54,470 --> 01:03:51,760  
tonight my guess is the sandbox it is

1509  
01:03:56,470 --> 01:03:54,480  
you it's twitter night hashtag

1510  
01:03:57,829 --> 01:03:56,480  
f2bq

1511  
01:04:00,630 --> 01:03:57,839  
that's what you want to do use the

1512  
01:04:02,829 --> 01:04:00,640  
hashtag f2bq fade to black questions

1513  
01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:02,839

that's the number two

1514

01:04:07,750 --> 01:04:05,200

f2bq post it there and i will get to

1515

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,760

everything uh renee

1516

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:09,680

just sent me

1517

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:11,359

a picture

1518

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:13,440

and i'm going to save this right now

1519

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:16,559

because i'm going to post this

1520

01:04:21,029 --> 01:04:19,280

up on twitter right now

1521

01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:21,039

of uh

1522

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:23,280

john anthony west

1523

01:04:27,109 --> 01:04:24,559

at uh

1524

01:04:29,109 --> 01:04:27,119

let's see jaws okay

1525

01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:29,119

all right contact in the desert that

1526

01:04:33,190 --> 01:04:32,079

night when he sat down with us and there

1527

01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:33,200

you go

1528

01:04:37,109 --> 01:04:34,880

that is really really cool thank you for

1529

01:04:38,150 --> 01:04:37,119

that renee i'm gonna bust this out right

1530

01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:38,160

now

1531

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,520

and

1532

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:42,000

uh jaws

1533

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:44,880

at ci i'm sorry everybody when i do this

1534

01:04:49,670 --> 01:04:48,880

live but it's uh it's hard for me to do

1535

01:04:53,670 --> 01:04:49,680

so

1536

01:04:55,990 --> 01:04:53,680

anyway that's true

1537

01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:56,000

okay all right done

1538

01:05:00,549 --> 01:04:57,760

done

1539

01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:00,559

and uh it's uh it's a very cool pick and

1540

01:05:09,510 --> 01:05:07,670

renee for doing this so fast and

1541

01:05:13,029 --> 01:05:09,520

listening to the show

1542

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:13,039

and i think uh can can will this

1543

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:14,240

ah

1544

01:05:20,710 --> 01:05:16,880

renee you sent me the wrong file

1545

01:05:23,270 --> 01:05:20,720

i can't post it yeah man

1546

01:05:24,390 --> 01:05:23,280

it is a bmp is send me a jpeg of that

1547

01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:24,400

renee

1548

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:27,680

not a bmp can't post a bmp and twitter

1549

01:05:30,630 --> 01:05:29,440

okay all right let's get back to the

1550

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:30,640

questions

1551

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:33,760

where are we at here

1552

01:05:38,630 --> 01:05:36,559

uh

1553

01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:38,640

oh i just did okay well anyway i'm gonna

1554

01:05:41,990 --> 01:05:39,920

do everything here jimmy what's your

1555

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:42,000

take on last night's state of the union

1556

01:05:45,430 --> 01:05:43,280

as well as

1557

01:05:47,670 --> 01:05:45,440

the harry reid articles that are popping

1558

01:05:50,950 --> 01:05:47,680

up last week or two do you plan on

1559

01:05:53,589 --> 01:05:50,960

having uh dylan lewis monroe deep space

1560

01:05:55,750 --> 01:05:53,599

deep state mapping on soon love the show

1561

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:55,760

and thank you for everything

1562

01:05:59,829 --> 01:05:57,760

uh that you do okay

1563

01:06:02,230 --> 01:05:59,839

now the harry reid stuff

1564

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:02,240

uh with a george snap calling for

1565

01:06:08,230 --> 01:06:05,280

congressional hearings we expected this

1566

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:08,240

uh there was a lot of stuff coming out

1567

01:06:12,750 --> 01:06:09,839

of de long

1568

01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:12,760

and and others uh about uh getting the

1569

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:15,680

congressional hearings happening and

1570

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:18,400

those uh those uh

1571

01:06:23,349 --> 01:06:20,960

uh the chatterer about that started last

1572

01:06:25,589 --> 01:06:23,359

year and and i think that obviously that

1573

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:25,599

knapp knew that this was coming

1574

01:06:30,150 --> 01:06:28,960

and he talked it up and and so did de

1575

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:30,160

long

1576

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:32,880

and i think uh why anyway

1577

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:33,760

so

1578

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:36,000

i would love to see it happen

1579

01:06:42,230 --> 01:06:39,039

you know uh harry reid is retired but

1580

01:06:45,029 --> 01:06:42,240

i'm sure he's got some influence there

1581

01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:45,039

so i don't know i don't know it you know

1582

01:06:50,230 --> 01:06:48,000

it would take uh some serious lobbying

1583

01:06:52,470 --> 01:06:50,240

and some pressure is harry reid the guy

1584

01:06:54,230 --> 01:06:52,480

to do it could be i think he needs

1585

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:54,240

somebody that's in you know that's in

1586

01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:57,280

office that is in congress right now or

1587

01:07:01,990 --> 01:06:59,039

a senator uh

1588

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:02,000

or even a governor to uh turn around and

1589

01:07:06,710 --> 01:07:04,400

push this through but uh yeah i would

1590

01:07:09,109 --> 01:07:06,720

love to uh i would love to see it happen

1591

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:09,119

state of the union my take on it which i

1592

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:11,280

just stated earlier in the show i was

1593

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,960

just surprised that

1594

01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:14,640

nobody

1595

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,119

yeah it was kind of weird all of the

1596

01:07:32,630 --> 01:07:29,520

mainstream media was just kind of uh

1597

01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:32,640

passee about it even today

1598

01:07:38,069 --> 01:07:36,000

uh and even uh the members of congress

1599

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,079

and senators it was kind of weird how

1600

01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:40,400

everything was and the talking heads and

1601  
01:07:42,950 --> 01:07:42,079  
the pundits and everything was just it

1602  
01:07:58,870 --> 01:07:42,960  
was

1603  
01:08:00,230 --> 01:07:58,880  
um yeah yeah very very strange very

1604  
01:08:01,029 --> 01:08:00,240  
mixed i don't know

1605  
01:08:02,470 --> 01:08:01,039  
uh

1606  
01:08:04,470 --> 01:08:02,480  
we may have to wait till next year for

1607  
01:08:07,349 --> 01:08:04,480  
this to kick up a notch uh you know the

1608  
01:08:09,990 --> 01:08:07,359  
quality of a state of the union in that

1609  
01:08:12,309 --> 01:08:10,000  
this is what i expected out of any state

1610  
01:08:13,829 --> 01:08:12,319  
of the union and i've seen enough of

1611  
01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:13,839  
them to know

1612  
01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:16,080  
what you expect and that is

1613  
01:08:22,709 --> 01:08:19,839

a president to get up and say okay

1614

01:08:25,749 --> 01:08:22,719

these are my plans this is what i've got

1615

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:27,910

this is it this is an answer to this and

1616

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:30,400

it's just one after another

1617

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:32,880

and none of it ever happens but that's

1618

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:34,799

what in and that was kind of weird last

1619

01:08:40,870 --> 01:08:38,560

night it was more like a talk about the

1620

01:08:41,990 --> 01:08:40,880

state of the union it was a conversation

1621

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:42,000

about it

1622

01:08:47,829 --> 01:08:44,880

but i you know i i didn't hear that roll

1623

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:47,839

out of plans and projects and and

1624

01:08:52,070 --> 01:08:50,560

mandates i didn't hear any of that

1625

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:52,080

and uh so that was pretty strange but

1626  
01:08:55,590 --> 01:08:54,239  
that's that's trump style so everybody

1627  
01:08:57,110 --> 01:08:55,600  
does their own thing

1628  
01:08:59,590 --> 01:08:57,120  
jimmy

1629  
01:09:02,789 --> 01:08:59,600  
are you aware of filmmaker steve neal

1630  
01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:02,799  
yes i am and i know steve and he's cool

1631  
01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:04,400  
he's been on the show here a couple of

1632  
01:09:08,550 --> 01:09:06,319  
times i think i've also had him over at

1633  
01:09:10,709 --> 01:09:08,560  
coast to coast have you seen his film

1634  
01:09:13,110 --> 01:09:10,719  
but something is there yes i have i

1635  
01:09:14,149 --> 01:09:13,120  
think i have it on my hard drive

1636  
01:09:16,789 --> 01:09:14,159  
actually

1637  
01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:16,799  
if so what are your thoughts

1638  
01:09:21,910 --> 01:09:18,880

it is really really good

1639

01:09:23,990 --> 01:09:21,920

um uh everybody's in it by the way

1640

01:09:26,149 --> 01:09:24,000

whitley strieber's in it and it and you

1641

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:26,159

know talks about his childhood and and

1642

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:28,560

what he went through and of course you

1643

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:30,719

know but something is there i think uh

1644

01:09:33,829 --> 01:09:32,239

that was the conversation that he was

1645

01:09:37,590 --> 01:09:33,839

having with his dad or his uncle at the

1646

01:09:39,430 --> 01:09:37,600

time of the sighting but um yeah it's uh

1647

01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:39,440

it's it's really really good and steve

1648

01:09:44,149 --> 01:09:40,799

is somebody that

1649

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:44,159

uh has been around in ufology for

1650

01:09:50,309 --> 01:09:46,880

for a couple of decades now and he's one

1651  
01:09:52,390 --> 01:09:50,319  
of the best model makers um in film or

1652  
01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,400  
television period

1653  
01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,560  
uh very talented guy

1654  
01:09:59,110 --> 01:09:56,880  
and there you go so yeah i have seen it

1655  
01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:59,120  
it's very good highly recommended highly

1656  
01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:00,640  
highly recommended

1657  
01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:03,440  
philly sports guy

1658  
01:10:08,630 --> 01:10:06,480  
are you more in the extra dimensional or

1659  
01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:08,640  
extraterrestrial

1660  
01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:09,760  
camp

1661  
01:10:21,990 --> 01:10:13,120  
i know possibly both but if you had to

1662  
01:10:24,709 --> 01:10:23,669  
that's a tough question philly sports

1663  
01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:24,719

guy

1664

01:10:30,000 --> 01:10:33,270

i would have thought

1665

01:10:33,280 --> 01:10:36,470

okay

1666

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:38,550

i gotta say both

1667

01:10:47,910 --> 01:10:45,360

both there's a lot of reasons for that

1668

01:10:50,310 --> 01:10:47,920

but probably the big one

1669

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:50,320

is that with the amount of life that is

1670

01:10:55,590 --> 01:10:53,120

out there in our milky way

1671

01:10:58,149 --> 01:10:55,600

forget about the universe just in our

1672

01:10:59,430 --> 01:10:58,159

milky way

1673

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:59,440

that

1674

01:11:04,550 --> 01:11:01,440

we would

1675

01:11:06,709 --> 01:11:04,560

we're being visited by thousands of

1676

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:06,719

civilizations

1677

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:09,120

right so some may be

1678

01:11:12,950 --> 01:11:11,679

uh extra dimensional some may be

1679

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:12,960

terrestrial

1680

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:18,719

a mix of both some of these craft

1681

01:11:23,430 --> 01:11:22,000

that i have seen i think could be

1682

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:23,440

either

1683

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:26,640

and like the green chrome ball that we

1684

01:11:30,550 --> 01:11:28,480

saw that that took off

1685

01:11:33,830 --> 01:11:30,560

that was a pretty big craft it was

1686

01:11:35,669 --> 01:11:33,840

pretty big but as it was going up

1687

01:11:38,830 --> 01:11:35,679

and the lasers were hitting at these

1688

01:11:41,830 --> 01:11:38,840

high-powered military lasers i watched

1689

01:11:43,830 --> 01:11:41,840

them reflect off of the side of the

1690

01:11:45,669 --> 01:11:43,840

craft and kind of sparkle when they did

1691

01:11:47,350 --> 01:11:45,679

it which said to me that that was a

1692

01:11:48,630 --> 01:11:47,360

solid craft

1693

01:11:51,430 --> 01:11:48,640

and

1694

01:11:53,270 --> 01:11:51,440

there are other situations so i'm not

1695

01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:53,280

i'm thinking that was pretty nuts and

1696

01:12:00,070 --> 01:11:56,719

bolts that was extraterrestrial

1697

01:12:02,630 --> 01:12:00,080

but there are other situations that seem

1698

01:12:06,070 --> 01:12:02,640

extra dimensional these craft

1699

01:12:07,189 --> 01:12:06,080

that they just are like energy sources

1700

01:12:11,350 --> 01:12:07,199

you know these

1701

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:11,360

want to call them plasma balls but

1702

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:12,880

energy sources

1703

01:12:17,830 --> 01:12:14,480

where they

1704

01:12:20,470 --> 01:12:17,840

they you know they're not made of metal

1705

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:20,480

and they are appearing and disappearing

1706

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:24,880

on command so that's that's a pretty

1707

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,760

solid situation so i don't know

1708

01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:30,080

i don't know i i think it's a mix and

1709

01:12:34,070 --> 01:12:31,520

the reason why i think it's a mix is

1710

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:34,080

because we're visited by thousands there

1711

01:12:37,510 --> 01:12:36,159

is one thing i want to point out to you

1712

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:37,520

philly sports guy thank you for the

1713

01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:39,679

question

1714

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:42,000

is

1715

01:12:47,030 --> 01:12:43,360

so many

1716

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:47,040

descriptions of craft

1717

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:49,040

are different

1718

01:12:53,669 --> 01:12:52,560

you very rarely get the exact

1719

01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:53,679

same

1720

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:54,960

craft

1721

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:57,440

last night uh michael schrad on the show

1722

01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:59,280

and i went through all of his files and

1723

01:13:03,110 --> 01:13:01,440

i'm looking at all of these drawings

1724

01:13:05,430 --> 01:13:03,120

none of them the same

1725

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:05,440

witnesses from the 50s all the way

1726

01:13:10,470 --> 01:13:07,920

through the the 2000s

1727

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:10,480

and describing these craft you know

1728

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:13,920

round but but the craft or square or

1729

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:16,480

whatever but even the black triangles

1730

01:13:22,550 --> 01:13:19,760

they're all just a little bit different

1731

01:13:24,550 --> 01:13:22,560

they're not identical and that should be

1732

01:13:27,750 --> 01:13:24,560

expected i get that

1733

01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:27,760

but you can expect two

1734

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:29,760

different civilizations on two different

1735

01:13:33,430 --> 01:13:30,800

planets

1736

01:13:37,669 --> 01:13:33,440

that are a hundred light years apart or

1737

01:13:39,590 --> 01:13:37,679

more to be flying the exact same craft

1738

01:13:40,470 --> 01:13:39,600

now you can't we don't even have the

1739

01:13:44,870 --> 01:13:40,480

same

1740

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:44,880

as your neighbor i don't think

1741

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:47,120

right you might be but that would be

1742

01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:49,120

strange wouldn't it

1743

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:51,360

right think about how many different

1744

01:13:54,709 --> 01:13:53,360

vehicles that we have on this planet

1745

01:13:57,830 --> 01:13:54,719

different types

1746

01:13:59,270 --> 01:13:57,840

atvs and motorcycles bicycles

1747

01:14:02,310 --> 01:13:59,280

skateboards

1748

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:02,320

buses double decker buses cars station

1749

01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:07,679

wagons uh ferraris uh hugos

1750

01:14:12,390 --> 01:14:10,880

just pick we have so many different semi

1751

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:12,400

trucks and trains and

1752

01:14:16,950 --> 01:14:15,040

they all look different

1753

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:16,960

and this is just us

1754

01:14:20,790 --> 01:14:18,719

right here

1755

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:20,800

you know built in the last 10 years 20

1756

01:14:23,910 --> 01:14:22,560

years think about everything that is

1757

01:14:26,229 --> 01:14:23,920

different so

1758

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,239

that's uh that's a that's a tough call i

1759

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:28,400

really think that we're visited by

1760

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:31,120

numerous numerous countless amounts of

1761

01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:33,120

uh different types of civilizations that

1762

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,120

know that we're here and they're not all

1763

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:36,960

flying the same vehicle

1764

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:38,960

so that's uh that's part of it too

1765

01:14:44,070 --> 01:14:41,600

philly sports guy thank you for that

1766

01:14:47,830 --> 01:14:44,080

uh let's see

1767

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:47,840

yes jimmy he still does make the show

1768

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:50,640

oh talking about hoagland okay good good

1769

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:52,159

for richard i'm glad he's still out

1770

01:14:56,950 --> 01:14:54,000

there doing his thing

1771

01:14:58,950 --> 01:14:56,960

is he doing it uh he was last he was on

1772

01:15:00,550 --> 01:14:58,960

wasn't he on

1773

01:15:03,350 --> 01:15:00,560

he was on a

1774

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:03,360

terrestrial station like out in palm

1775

01:15:06,709 --> 01:15:05,520

springs or something

1776

01:15:08,709 --> 01:15:06,719

right

1777

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:08,719

uh maybe las vegas

1778

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:11,120

it's been a long time it's been it's

1779

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:12,560

been a few years

1780

01:15:16,229 --> 01:15:13,679

let's see jimmy

1781

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,239

uh at least someone in the mainstream is

1782

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:18,719

talking yes oh chicago tribune thank you

1783

01:15:21,270 --> 01:15:20,320

for that i'll check it out during the

1784

01:15:24,550 --> 01:15:21,280

break

1785

01:15:27,990 --> 01:15:24,560

ron just said are you there you know ron

1786

01:15:29,189 --> 01:15:28,000

i'm gonna give you a response yes

1787

01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:29,199

there you go

1788

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:31,760

all right sabrina good evening jimmy

1789

01:15:35,910 --> 01:15:33,840

what did you think of my conspiracy

1790

01:15:37,590 --> 01:15:35,920

theory i mentioned on monday night of

1791

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:37,600

how humanity has been getting

1792

01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:41,440

manipulated to become slaves willingly

1793

01:15:44,790 --> 01:15:42,480

well

1794

01:15:44,800 --> 01:15:48,470

i mean

1795

01:15:53,669 --> 01:15:50,870

that's been going on for 5

1796

01:15:54,870 --> 01:15:53,679

000 years

1797

01:16:01,189 --> 01:15:54,880

i mean

1798

01:16:04,070 --> 01:16:01,199

constantly are being manipulated to work

1799

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:04,080

for the man we give in every time and

1800

01:16:08,709 --> 01:16:06,800

are we doing it once again yeah

1801

01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:08,719

absolutely

1802

01:16:15,189 --> 01:16:12,880

david ike last year uh we're going to

1803

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:15,199

have him on the show i think next week

1804

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:18,159

um david ike last year in his

1805

01:16:22,630 --> 01:16:20,159

presentation here in los angeles was

1806

01:16:23,990 --> 01:16:22,640

extraordinary he spent about an hour

1807

01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:24,000

talking about

1808

01:16:29,270 --> 01:16:24,880

how

1809

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:29,280

people are raised and manipulated

1810

01:16:32,470 --> 01:16:30,640

into

1811

01:16:36,870 --> 01:16:32,480

high school

1812

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:36,880

college then to get a degree

1813

01:16:40,950 --> 01:16:39,040

just to go work in a cubicle

1814

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:40,960

for 35 years

1815

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:43,600

then to retire at the age of 65 and

1816

01:16:47,669 --> 01:16:44,800

wonder

1817

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:47,679

what was my life spent doing

1818

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:50,159

and they're okay with that their goal is

1819

01:16:55,030 --> 01:16:53,280

a three-car garage with with uh

1820

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:55,040

you know three cars in the driveway and

1821

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,560

a pool in the back of course you don't

1822

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:58,159

start off with that you start off with a

1823

01:17:02,229 --> 01:17:00,480

one-bedroom studio somewhere and you

1824

01:17:03,590 --> 01:17:02,239

work your way up through life every

1825

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:03,600

single day

1826  
01:17:08,790 --> 01:17:06,960  
and and you are taught that that is the

1827  
01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:08,800  
meaning of life

1828  
01:17:13,510 --> 01:17:11,360  
just being a slave

1829  
01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:13,520  
a slave

1830  
01:17:18,630 --> 01:17:15,600  
it's uh it's unbelievable

1831  
01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:18,640  
uh let's see casper park special guest

1832  
01:17:24,950 --> 01:17:22,480  
is justin bieber how did you know i had

1833  
01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:24,960  
to go to the great white north i wanted

1834  
01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:27,520  
to tap into uh i was looking for bob and

1835  
01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:29,120  
doug mckenzie

1836  
01:17:31,830 --> 01:17:30,960  
and we couldn't get them both on the

1837  
01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:31,840  
show

1838  
01:17:37,110 --> 01:17:34,800

so we went with uh justin bieber but

1839

01:17:39,910 --> 01:17:37,120

thank you for that susan and that was

1840

01:17:41,910 --> 01:17:39,920

leaked information alan

1841

01:17:43,030 --> 01:17:41,920

fader number two okay hold on hold on

1842

01:17:45,350 --> 01:17:43,040

hold on

1843

01:17:48,310 --> 01:17:45,360

i got fader number two right here alan

1844

01:17:50,229 --> 01:17:48,320

i got one and two okay so everybody

1845

01:17:53,270 --> 01:17:50,239

fader two wants to know

1846

01:17:56,870 --> 01:17:53,280

if you will be at soul tech in 2019 yes

1847

01:17:59,189 --> 01:17:56,880

i will july 6th is his 10th birthday

1848

01:18:02,790 --> 01:17:59,199

and he wants to share it with his soul

1849

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:02,800

tech and fader family are you kidding

1850

01:18:06,550 --> 01:18:05,520

are you being serious

1851  
01:18:07,750 --> 01:18:06,560  
all right

1852  
01:18:09,270 --> 01:18:07,760  
rita

1853  
01:18:11,510 --> 01:18:09,280  
so we got to make plans we got to make

1854  
01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:11,520  
sure we have a cake on

1855  
01:18:16,070 --> 01:18:14,159  
uh july 6th

1856  
01:18:18,630 --> 01:18:16,080  
and um

1857  
01:18:20,229 --> 01:18:18,640  
uh sean how old is is

1858  
01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:20,239  
it's his 10th birthday he's going to be

1859  
01:18:23,030 --> 01:18:22,000  
10 years old he's going into double

1860  
01:18:24,630 --> 01:18:23,040  
digits

1861  
01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:24,640  
at soul tech

1862  
01:18:28,390 --> 01:18:26,800  
and i get to party with him

1863  
01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:28,400

it's on alan

1864

01:18:34,630 --> 01:18:32,870

that's the answer to that

1865

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:34,640

let's see

1866

01:18:41,030 --> 01:18:38,880

yes the citd toilet edition and yes she

1867

01:18:44,550 --> 01:18:41,040

just sent me the jpeg

1868

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:44,560

so i am now going to

1869

01:18:50,390 --> 01:18:47,040

uh save that right there she just sent

1870

01:18:55,270 --> 01:18:50,400

it so it's coming up to you right now

1871

01:19:01,110 --> 01:18:57,990

at sorry for the delay

1872

01:19:03,110 --> 01:19:01,120

at citd

1873

01:19:06,630 --> 01:19:03,120

2014

1874

01:19:12,310 --> 01:19:08,310

okay sorry for the silence radio

1875

01:19:19,189 --> 01:19:12,320

silences is is the absolute worst

1876

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:22,149

here we go there it is boom everybody

1877

01:19:26,070 --> 01:19:23,920

that's a pretty cool that's a pretty

1878

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:26,080

cool pick if you think about it

1879

01:19:33,030 --> 01:19:29,520

that is uh a pretty cool moment

1880

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:33,040

and right after this uh what is really

1881

01:19:36,950 --> 01:19:34,480

cool about that

1882

01:19:38,390 --> 01:19:36,960

is we went

1883

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:38,400

see the dude photo bombing in the

1884

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:40,080

background

1885

01:19:48,229 --> 01:19:43,920

he was photobombing for hours

1886

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:49,830

nobody knew that due to the background

1887

01:19:54,390 --> 01:19:51,840

i've never seen him again

1888

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,400

but uh there were all the fader knots

1889

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:56,719

that were out here taking pictures

1890

01:20:03,189 --> 01:20:00,080

um uh for for hours and hours he was

1891

01:20:06,550 --> 01:20:03,199

doing that in the background

1892

01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:06,560

yeah should photoshop that dude out

1893

01:20:09,510 --> 01:20:08,480

but there you go that's uh that's the

1894

01:20:12,550 --> 01:20:09,520

jaws

1895

01:20:14,470 --> 01:20:12,560

that was the night man he just came down

1896

01:20:20,149 --> 01:20:14,480

and

1897

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:20,159

knots look at linda this is 10 o'clock

1898

01:20:25,110 --> 01:20:23,199

at night man they've been speaking and

1899

01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:25,120

and out there in the heat in the desert

1900

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:26,800

all day long and they look like they're

1901

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:29,040

just ready to go right there

1902

01:20:33,030 --> 01:20:30,800

that was uh that was pretty cool it was

1903

01:20:34,470 --> 01:20:33,040

a pretty cool night

1904

01:20:37,180 --> 01:20:34,480

okay where are we at

1905

01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:37,190

let's see

1906

01:20:47,110 --> 01:20:45,270

what is going on with the black hawk

1907

01:20:49,830 --> 01:20:47,120

helicopters landing in the streets of

1908

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:49,840

l.a last night tara i've got to tell you

1909

01:20:54,630 --> 01:20:51,920

right now it has been freaking everybody

1910

01:20:56,950 --> 01:20:54,640

out and not only did they do uh that but

1911

01:21:00,229 --> 01:20:56,960

they had bombs going off

1912

01:21:01,910 --> 01:21:00,239

you know freaking everybody out it was

1913

01:21:03,510 --> 01:21:01,920

uh it was pretty gnarly it was going on

1914

01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:03,520

all day today too

1915

01:21:07,669 --> 01:21:05,679

all day i was looking at the helicopters

1916

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:07,679

down at the beach and

1917

01:21:14,630 --> 01:21:10,880

uh pretty pretty nuts las vegas attorney

1918

01:21:15,430 --> 01:21:14,640

bob massey dies okay did not know about

1919

01:21:19,189 --> 01:21:15,440

that

1920

01:21:21,510 --> 01:21:19,199

this is from brian uh brian nuss did you

1921

01:21:24,470 --> 01:21:21,520

play gran turismo 2 what do you think of

1922

01:21:26,149 --> 01:21:24,480

the game's soundtrack i loved gran

1923

01:21:29,590 --> 01:21:26,159

turismo 2

1924

01:21:31,270 --> 01:21:29,600

uh was it it started to get really

1925

01:21:33,750 --> 01:21:31,280

really good

1926

01:21:35,590 --> 01:21:33,760

gran turismo too why did you is that you

1927

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:35,600

playing the soundtrack brian

1928

01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:37,120

i love that game

1929

01:21:42,229 --> 01:21:39,600

i love it i still got it i've still got

1930

01:21:43,830 --> 01:21:42,239

it somewhere do you think this from dick

1931

01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:43,840

do you think aliens have a sense of

1932

01:21:49,750 --> 01:21:46,880

humor or have fun why do you freak would

1933

01:21:50,870 --> 01:21:49,760

you freak out if one appeared out of

1934

01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:50,880

nowhere

1935

01:21:54,870 --> 01:21:53,280

yeah i would freak out

1936

01:21:56,790 --> 01:21:54,880

i would freak out i would freak out like

1937

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:56,800

james fox freaked out

1938

01:22:02,030 --> 01:21:59,440

uh so there's there's that part i mean i

1939

01:22:05,750 --> 01:22:02,040

would i don't know if i would

1940

01:22:08,229 --> 01:22:05,760

freak out it depends if uh there's

1941

01:22:10,229 --> 01:22:08,239

negative vibes going on i mean i would

1942

01:22:13,030 --> 01:22:10,239

freak out if e.t showed up in front of

1943

01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:13,040

me with some kind of pulse laser

1944

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:15,840

handgun you know shooting things that

1945

01:22:21,270 --> 01:22:17,840

would kind of freak me out

1946

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:21,280

but if they just shut up and you know

1947

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:22,239

either

1948

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:24,480

speaking or with telepathy said okay man

1949

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:25,760

just relax

1950

01:22:30,149 --> 01:22:28,000

it is what you think it is

1951

01:22:31,110 --> 01:22:30,159

don't trip i think i would get through

1952

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:31,120

it

1953

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:36,080

think they have a sense of humor

1954

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:39,679

i would say yes i think about that a lot

1955

01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:41,840

i would say yes because they're they're

1956

01:22:47,990 --> 01:22:45,840

so they would be so evolved

1957

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:48,000

that they have moved on just like i've

1958

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:49,920

moved on from anger

1959

01:22:56,149 --> 01:22:52,480

right i've moved on from negativity but

1960

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:56,159

just imagine humanity in in 500 years or

1961

01:23:01,030 --> 01:22:58,560

a thousand years just moving on and

1962

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:01,040

learning that negativity sucks

1963

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:03,120

laughing is good

1964

01:23:07,590 --> 01:23:05,360

right laughing is just the most

1965

01:23:08,709 --> 01:23:07,600

therapeutic funnest thing that you can

1966

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:08,719

do

1967

01:23:12,470 --> 01:23:11,120

that's it right okay

1968

01:23:14,550 --> 01:23:12,480

let's see

1969

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:14,560

the guy you want to talk to about lizard

1970

01:23:18,629 --> 01:23:17,440

people is lyle blackburn send me his

1971

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:18,639

info

1972

01:23:23,350 --> 01:23:21,840

and uh and i gotta say uh i like your

1973

01:23:25,669 --> 01:23:23,360

name

1974

01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:25,679

i can't say it on the air but uh that's

1975

01:23:31,910 --> 01:23:28,320

pretty good fade to blackout strain

1976

01:23:34,229 --> 01:23:31,920

light and easy going mind blowing

1977

01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:34,239

but it's the woo when you're wooza

1978

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:36,400

that's pretty funny fade to blackout

1979

01:23:39,910 --> 01:23:38,639

strain fade to blackout strain that's

1980

01:23:43,110 --> 01:23:39,920

pretty good

1981

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:43,120

right let's see

1982

01:23:48,310 --> 01:23:45,600

gonna keep this going

1983

01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:48,320

uh buzz aldrin then duck that's funny

1984

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:55,110

why is mark turana perceived as a pot

1985

01:24:01,510 --> 01:23:58,800

stirrer and a pain in the arse

1986

01:24:03,990 --> 01:24:01,520

uh because you want to be

1987

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:04,000

you got to live up look mark it's one of

1988

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:08,400

it's it's what you do and you do it well

1989

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:12,000

and you are recognized that's hard to do

1990

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,400

man it's hard to do to find your bliss

1991

01:24:22,070 --> 01:24:16,960

and and and succeed at it

1992

01:24:26,870 --> 01:24:24,310

okay this sort of sucks got to learn a

1993

01:24:29,510 --> 01:24:26,880

new site

1994

01:24:30,870 --> 01:24:29,520

where is the sandbox that is the cute no

1995

01:24:35,350 --> 01:24:30,880

you're doing good

1996

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:35,360

nope right here

1997

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:37,440

it's that simple

1998

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:39,520

okay now just ask me your question that

1999

01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:40,800

is from

2000

01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:42,400

the queue

2001

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:44,639

melissa ufo says

2002

01:24:49,030 --> 01:24:47,360

i would say that both also are 1 000

2003

01:24:52,070 --> 01:24:49,040

different species but different

2004

01:24:54,950 --> 01:24:52,080

dimensions it's something that maybe us

2005

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:54,960

humans can't even understand 100 percent

2006

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:57,760

absolutely 100 correct both

2007

01:25:03,430 --> 01:25:00,880

other dimensions all of that see

2008

01:25:05,510 --> 01:25:03,440

this is what's most important is that we

2009

01:25:08,550 --> 01:25:05,520

are just now starting to grasp the

2010

01:25:11,669 --> 01:25:08,560

concepts of entanglement and quantum

2011

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:11,679

mechanics and quantum theory

2012

01:25:15,189 --> 01:25:12,480

uh

2013

01:25:17,750 --> 01:25:15,199

extra dimensions and and you know you

2014

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:17,760

can throw in string theory into that too

2015

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:20,239

as well the possibilities of the

2016

01:25:24,870 --> 01:25:22,159

multiverse and i would say that the

2017

01:25:28,470 --> 01:25:24,880

multiverse is just as possible as as

2018

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:28,480

anything out there and then the the

2019

01:25:32,550 --> 01:25:31,440

multi-worlds parallel worlds situation

2020

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:32,560

that comes in with all of these

2021

01:25:38,550 --> 01:25:34,800

conversations with a physicist

2022

01:25:42,390 --> 01:25:38,560

so if we are just now understanding that

2023

01:25:44,709 --> 01:25:42,400

take take a civilization that is a

2024

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:44,719

billion years in front of us that

2025

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:47,760

managed to survive through war and

2026  
01:25:52,629 --> 01:25:50,639  
and famine and and and everything that

2027  
01:25:54,629 --> 01:25:52,639  
they had to go through to make it a

2028  
01:25:57,110 --> 01:25:54,639  
billion years we've only been around

2029  
01:26:00,550 --> 01:25:57,120  
homo sapiens sapien is just 150 000

2030  
01:26:02,790 --> 01:26:00,560  
years old that's it 150 000 years in the

2031  
01:26:05,669 --> 01:26:02,800  
age of the universe age of the universe

2032  
01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:05,679  
is this 150 000 years is a couple of

2033  
01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,080  
atoms on on your skin right that that's

2034  
01:26:12,310 --> 01:26:10,480  
that's that's where we are here well

2035  
01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:12,320  
imagine if you know and we're talking

2036  
01:26:17,669 --> 01:26:14,480  
about 18 billion years here 17 billion

2037  
01:26:19,990 --> 01:26:17,679  
years so if there's a billion years

2038  
01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:20,000

and something has had a chance to evolve

2039

01:26:22,709 --> 01:26:21,600

don't you think that they have figured

2040

01:26:25,669 --> 01:26:22,719

out

2041

01:26:27,669 --> 01:26:25,679

folding of space and extra dimensional

2042

01:26:29,750 --> 01:26:27,679

activity and how to take advantage of

2043

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:29,760

that and communicate and faster than

2044

01:26:33,669 --> 01:26:32,239

light not only travel but thought and

2045

01:26:34,550 --> 01:26:33,679

communication

2046

01:26:35,590 --> 01:26:34,560

right

2047

01:26:38,149 --> 01:26:35,600

so

2048

01:26:41,110 --> 01:26:38,159

um an extra dimensional situation which

2049

01:26:44,470 --> 01:26:41,120

to me is only another frequency it's

2050

01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,480

another frequency so we see what we see

2051  
01:26:49,189 --> 01:26:46,159  
and we touch and we feel what we feel

2052  
01:26:51,669 --> 01:26:49,199  
because it's vibrating literally on this

2053  
01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,679  
frequency but if you bounce off of that

2054  
01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:54,239  
frequency a little bit and we we phase

2055  
01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:56,639  
out we're not even here and now we're in

2056  
01:27:01,590 --> 01:26:58,960  
another dimension

2057  
01:27:04,149 --> 01:27:01,600  
yeah that's the reality of it and they

2058  
01:27:05,430 --> 01:27:04,159  
would have figured it out so that's

2059  
01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:05,440  
where i'm going with that thank you

2060  
01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:08,480  
that's from melissa ufo rebecca

2061  
01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:10,000  
cameron to get this one in i got one

2062  
01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:10,960  
minute

2063  
01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:12,239

i want to know

2064

01:27:19,910 --> 01:27:15,280

what aliens eat to stay alive

2065

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:21,590

okay we're back let me try this again i

2066

01:27:26,149 --> 01:27:23,520

want to know what aliens eat to stay

2067

01:27:27,750 --> 01:27:26,159

alive whatever corey goode is on talking

2068

01:27:30,149 --> 01:27:27,760

to you or emery smith

2069

01:27:32,950 --> 01:27:30,159

and even if they have reproductive

2070

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:32,960

organs i know this sounds crazy but do

2071

01:27:40,149 --> 01:27:36,480

they also have to void if they do eat

2072

01:27:42,149 --> 01:27:40,159

and if not where does their waste come

2073

01:27:43,830 --> 01:27:42,159

out of course we want to know these

2074

01:27:47,669 --> 01:27:43,840

questions

2075

01:27:49,590 --> 01:27:47,679

right does e.t use toilet paper

2076

01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:49,600

or you know

2077

01:27:54,870 --> 01:27:54,000

could you get your energy from breath

2078

01:27:56,550 --> 01:27:54,880

right

2079

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:56,560

you know something else going on just

2080

01:28:01,510 --> 01:27:58,880

from sunlight

2081

01:28:03,830 --> 01:28:01,520

you know or would you need water could

2082

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:03,840

you conver i've i've wondered all of

2083

01:28:08,629 --> 01:28:06,800

these things you know you never see et's

2084

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:08,639

with teeth

2085

01:28:12,950 --> 01:28:10,880

well i mean you know what i mean or or

2086

01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:12,960

nose you know it's always little tiny

2087

01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:15,360

slits in in things

2088

01:28:21,110 --> 01:28:17,120

so

2089

01:28:22,390 --> 01:28:21,120

robot

2090

01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:22,400

yeah

2091

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:26,560

if e.t now think about this rebecca

2092

01:28:30,470 --> 01:28:28,239

and i don't care who we're talking about

2093

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:30,480

here corey emery

2094

01:28:33,590 --> 01:28:32,320

travis walton

2095

01:28:38,870 --> 01:28:33,600

uh

2096

01:28:39,830 --> 01:28:38,880

or anybody else or myself

2097

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:39,840

that

2098

01:28:45,350 --> 01:28:42,320

if eat if we were going to go to another

2099

01:28:47,910 --> 01:28:45,360

planet before and and we were spending a

2100

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:47,920

thousand light years to get there and we

2101  
01:28:52,310 --> 01:28:50,320  
by the time we get to that planet we

2102  
01:28:54,629 --> 01:28:52,320  
know all about

2103  
01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,639  
that alien civilization that is living

2104  
01:28:59,830 --> 01:28:56,639  
there we would know everything about

2105  
01:29:01,830 --> 01:28:59,840  
them so before we went down there you

2106  
01:29:04,229 --> 01:29:01,840  
know what we would do you know what i

2107  
01:29:05,990 --> 01:29:04,239  
would do i'd build a robot

2108  
01:29:08,830 --> 01:29:06,000  
i would build a robot that looks like

2109  
01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:08,840  
them or maybe it looks like me

2110  
01:29:15,030 --> 01:29:12,719  
but i'm not going down there first

2111  
01:29:17,830 --> 01:29:15,040  
and neither are you and e.t wouldn't do

2112  
01:29:19,990 --> 01:29:17,840  
that here so maybe what we're seeing is

2113  
01:29:21,270 --> 01:29:20,000

just a representation

2114

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:21,280

of them

2115

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:23,520

this is fade to black

2116

01:29:28,870 --> 01:29:26,080

my guest tonight is you the sandbox on

2117

01:29:30,730 --> 01:29:28,880

twitter hashtag f2bq cameras jimmy

2118

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:30,740

church i'll be right back this is

2119

01:29:43,830 --> 01:29:40,790

way fun here we listen to jimmy church

2120

01:29:45,750 --> 01:29:43,840

you're listening to fade to black

2121

01:29:48,390 --> 01:29:45,760

always on the edge of the hottest

2122

01:29:54,300 --> 01:29:48,400

alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2123

01:29:54,310 --> 01:30:07,750

[Applause]

2124

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:11,669

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2125

01:30:16,070 --> 01:30:13,600

year we've experienced more than our

2126  
01:30:18,310 --> 01:30:16,080  
fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2127  
01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:18,320  
to black and last month i decided to

2128  
01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,400  
make sure my family does not have to

2129  
01:30:25,910 --> 01:30:22,880  
worry about food should we get caught in

2130  
01:30:28,390 --> 01:30:25,920  
a real emergency situation introducing

2131  
01:30:30,229 --> 01:30:28,400  
new mana a healthy storable product that

2132  
01:30:32,070 --> 01:30:30,239  
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2133  
01:30:34,470 --> 01:30:32,080  
it every day instead of just during

2134  
01:30:36,709 --> 01:30:34,480  
those times of duress all new mana

2135  
01:30:40,070 --> 01:30:36,719  
products have a 25-year shelf life are

2136  
01:30:42,629 --> 01:30:40,080  
msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2137  
01:30:44,550 --> 01:30:42,639  
are made in america with the new mana

2138  
01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:44,560

pack in your home you'll be able to

2139

01:30:48,709 --> 01:30:46,159

sleep at night knowing that you've

2140

01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:48,719

protected your family not only have i

2141

01:30:54,510 --> 01:30:51,840

tasted and tested i own it now you can

2142

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:54,520

too just click on the new mana banner on

2143

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:56,400

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2144

01:31:01,030 --> 01:30:58,800

code jimmy when you order in addition to

2145

01:31:04,149 --> 01:31:01,040

a discount we'll send you an autograph

2146

01:31:05,830 --> 01:31:04,159

fade to black t-shirt seriously go

2147

01:31:07,910 --> 01:31:05,840

beckley tappy

2148

01:31:10,629 --> 01:31:07,920

do you want to be an official fate or

2149

01:31:12,870 --> 01:31:10,639

not of course you do this is jimmy

2150

01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:12,880

churchill fade to black just go to our

2151  
01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:14,080  
membership section at

2152  
01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:21,310  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2153  
01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:23,760  
talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2154  
01:31:28,870 --> 01:31:26,719  
always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2155  
01:31:31,030 --> 01:31:28,880  
talk shows find your favorite talkers

2156  
01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:31,040  
and discover some new ones it's free

2157  
01:31:35,750 --> 01:31:33,679  
readily available online or on mobile

2158  
01:31:37,750 --> 01:31:35,760  
with any smartphone or tablet finding

2159  
01:31:40,310 --> 01:31:37,760  
your favorite talk shows all in one

2160  
01:31:41,310 --> 01:31:40,320  
place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2161  
01:31:43,350 --> 01:31:41,320  
go to

2162  
01:31:45,669 --> 01:31:43,360  
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2163  
01:31:48,550 --> 01:31:45,679

the free apps from google play or the

2164

01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:48,560

itunes app store

2165

01:31:53,740 --> 01:31:51,840

you listen to us and we listen to you

2166

01:31:56,790 --> 01:31:53,750

and so does the cia

2167

01:31:58,110 --> 01:31:56,800

[Music]

2168

01:32:02,870 --> 01:31:58,120

kg

2169

01:32:04,470 --> 01:32:02,880

lime scale not only leaves white spots

2170

01:32:06,390 --> 01:32:04,480

it clogs pipes and breaks down

2171

01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:06,400

appliances costing you hundreds of

2172

01:32:10,470 --> 01:32:08,639

dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2173

01:32:12,629 --> 01:32:10,480

lime scale and other water issues like

2174

01:32:14,709 --> 01:32:12,639

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

2175

01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:14,719

care water products available from wave

2176  
01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:16,880  
home solutions waves affordable water

2177  
01:32:20,790 --> 01:32:18,960  
systems don't use salts or chemicals

2178  
01:32:23,270 --> 01:32:20,800  
you'll love the way your water tastes

2179  
01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:23,280  
smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

2180  
01:32:26,629 --> 01:32:24,560  
for more information go to best water

2181  
01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:26,639  
bestwater123.com

2182  
01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:31,920  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2183  
01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:34,800  
radio you love the new paranormal radio

2184  
01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:37,520  
app from talk stream live

2185  
01:32:42,070 --> 01:32:39,199  
you'll find a great selection of talk

2186  
01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:42,080  
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2187  
01:32:46,950 --> 01:32:44,719  
phenomena and much more download the

2188  
01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:46,960

paranormal radio app now and start

2189

01:32:51,270 --> 01:32:49,040

listening to the very best in paranormal

2190

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:51,280

talk entertainment including the network

2191

01:32:56,229 --> 01:32:53,040

you're listening to right now the

2192

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:56,239

paranormal radio app free in google play

2193

01:33:07,270 --> 01:33:02,470

you are listening to fade to black with

2194

01:33:12,709 --> 01:33:09,830

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2195

01:33:15,590 --> 01:33:12,719

jimmy church this is revolution the

2196

01:33:18,790 --> 01:33:15,600

revolution will not be televised the

2197

01:33:23,540 --> 01:33:18,800

revolution is on radio

2198

01:33:23,550 --> 01:33:47,669

[Music]

2199

01:34:01,510 --> 01:33:50,130

foreign

2200

01:34:05,189 --> 01:34:03,270

all right welcome back fade to black

2201

01:34:07,030 --> 01:34:05,199

twitter night my guest is you the

2202

01:34:10,149 --> 01:34:07,040

sandbox i'm your host jimmy church on

2203

01:34:12,990 --> 01:34:10,159

the game changer network

2204

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:13,000

and kgra the planet

2205

01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:15,199

[Music]

2206

01:34:19,189 --> 01:34:17,440

f2bq is where you want to post your

2207

01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:19,199

questions i'm just hanging out with all

2208

01:34:23,590 --> 01:34:20,639

of you tonight

2209

01:34:25,990 --> 01:34:23,600

and uh no phone calls nothing like that

2210

01:34:30,830 --> 01:34:26,000

phone systems actually uh shut off i'm

2211

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:30,840

not even watching it so uh this is from

2212

01:34:37,430 --> 01:34:34,560

jamie and it is jimmy jimmy jimmy have

2213

01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:37,440

you seen these documents from a tip of

2214

01:34:41,430 --> 01:34:39,440

other projects the government is working

2215

01:34:44,149 --> 01:34:41,440

on and the answer is of course i've seen

2216

01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:44,159

them and uh the

2217

01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:45,199

uh

2218

01:34:48,550 --> 01:34:46,639

some of the stuff i've already got

2219

01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:48,560

copies on uh

2220

01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:50,719

uh i've got the original documents and

2221

01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:52,960

books i have them right here

2222

01:34:57,270 --> 01:34:54,639

um and

2223

01:35:00,470 --> 01:34:57,280

all of this it's it's it's okay

2224

01:35:02,470 --> 01:35:00,480

it's it's okay but it's

2225

01:35:05,189 --> 01:35:02,480

this is my take jamie

2226

01:35:08,390 --> 01:35:05,199

all right okay this is my take

2227

01:35:09,669 --> 01:35:08,400

this ain't nothing this is generic blah

2228

01:35:12,950 --> 01:35:09,679

blah blah

2229

01:35:15,590 --> 01:35:12,960

okay there is nothing here

2230

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:15,600

all right it's it's just that the eric

2231

01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:17,920

davis stuff i've i've literally got the

2232

01:35:24,550 --> 01:35:21,440

whole entire document here the pdf of of

2233

01:35:27,110 --> 01:35:24,560

that the the stargates right

2234

01:35:29,189 --> 01:35:27,120

so anyway

2235

01:35:31,110 --> 01:35:29,199

a real document

2236

01:35:33,510 --> 01:35:31,120

uh you know i've got better stuff than

2237

01:35:35,750 --> 01:35:33,520

than what is presented here but a real

2238

01:35:38,310 --> 01:35:35,760

document about government programs you

2239

01:35:39,990 --> 01:35:38,320

you want to you know what i would okay

2240

01:35:42,629 --> 01:35:40,000

something that will blow your mind i

2241

01:35:45,830 --> 01:35:42,639

would like to see something about um

2242

01:35:49,669 --> 01:35:45,840

aircraft that are flying right now at

2243

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:49,679

area 51 that are flying with invisible

2244

01:35:52,870 --> 01:35:50,639

skin

2245

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:52,880

um anti-gravity

2246

01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:55,199

lifting capabilities

2247

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:56,639

uh

2248

01:36:00,550 --> 01:35:58,639

that that's what i want to see you know

2249

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:00,560

i want to talk you know i want to see

2250

01:36:03,430 --> 01:36:02,320

talk about uh

2251

01:36:06,390 --> 01:36:03,440

uh

2252

01:36:09,030 --> 01:36:06,400

real engines that are currently in

2253

01:36:10,709 --> 01:36:09,040

development that are being used uh for

2254

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,719

spacecraft

2255

01:36:13,510 --> 01:36:12,480

right that that's that's that's what i

2256

01:36:16,070 --> 01:36:13,520

want to see

2257

01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:16,080

not you know this is this is whatever

2258

01:36:21,910 --> 01:36:19,360

kit green yeah it's it's just come on

2259

01:36:23,430 --> 01:36:21,920

so that that's my take

2260

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:23,440

and uh

2261

01:36:27,110 --> 01:36:24,719

you know when i went through the list i

2262

01:36:28,470 --> 01:36:27,120

was like i got these documents you know

2263

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:28,480

and and

2264

01:36:32,470 --> 01:36:30,080

these documents

2265

01:36:34,229 --> 01:36:32,480

this is the thing i never went public

2266

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:34,239

with any of them i i made a couple of

2267

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:37,360

phone calls i remember uh

2268

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:39,679

i called up uh dolan one day i even sent

2269

01:36:43,669 --> 01:36:42,239

him the document or documents

2270

01:36:44,790 --> 01:36:43,679

and go what do you think

2271

01:36:46,149 --> 01:36:44,800

and so

2272

01:36:47,669 --> 01:36:46,159

let me read through him i called him

2273

01:36:50,070 --> 01:36:47,679

back the next day and he goes so what do

2274

01:36:52,950 --> 01:36:50,080

you think dude it's

2275

01:36:55,030 --> 01:36:52,960

uh it's just science fiction

2276

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:55,040

it's good science fiction it's well

2277

01:36:58,790 --> 01:36:56,000

written

2278

01:37:01,109 --> 01:36:58,800

but it's fiction right this is just

2279

01:37:02,229 --> 01:37:01,119

these are thoughts and theories

2280

01:37:05,189 --> 01:37:02,239

and uh

2281

01:37:07,030 --> 01:37:05,199

and and way out there and cool uh but

2282

01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:07,040

it's it's you know

2283

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:10,880

and that's that's my take on it you know

2284

01:37:14,149 --> 01:37:12,480

i've already got this time i had every

2285

01:37:15,750 --> 01:37:14,159

year i never went public with any of

2286

01:37:18,229 --> 01:37:15,760

this i could have gone public with this

2287

01:37:21,270 --> 01:37:18,239

stuff i just always thought it was just

2288

01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:21,280

funny it's science fiction so there you

2289

01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:23,440

go i want to see real

2290

01:37:27,750 --> 01:37:24,480

real

2291

01:37:30,070 --> 01:37:27,760

special access program uh documents of

2292

01:37:30,790 --> 01:37:30,080

real stuff that is really being worked

2293

01:37:35,750 --> 01:37:30,800

on

2294

01:37:37,990 --> 01:37:35,760

at dugway leak that right leak that leak

2295

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:38,000

leak stuff about crazy

2296

01:37:42,310 --> 01:37:41,360

you know targeted virus weapons

2297

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:42,320

right

2298

01:37:47,430 --> 01:37:43,600

that alter

2299

01:37:48,629 --> 01:37:47,440

that's what i want to see

2300

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:48,639

all right

2301

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:54,560

right but there you go okay

2302

01:37:58,310 --> 01:37:56,159

what's your taste from randy what's your

2303

01:38:02,310 --> 01:37:58,320

take opinion on the structures on mars

2304

01:38:03,990 --> 01:38:02,320

the face the pyramids and their layout

2305

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,000

also which are taking the theory that

2306

01:38:09,109 --> 01:38:06,480

there was a nuclear war

2307

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:09,119

in the planet in the past nuclear war on

2308

01:38:14,070 --> 01:38:12,080

mars or here there's probably both

2309

01:38:16,790 --> 01:38:14,080

actually let's talk about the face on

2310

01:38:23,669 --> 01:38:18,149

possible

2311

01:38:24,550 --> 01:38:23,679

sidonia uh plateau

2312

01:38:26,390 --> 01:38:24,560

uh

2313

01:38:28,229 --> 01:38:26,400

going back to richard hoagland and his

2314

01:38:31,830 --> 01:38:28,239

original math on that was a pretty

2315

01:38:34,470 --> 01:38:31,840

intriguing at the time but

2316

01:38:37,109 --> 01:38:34,480

moving on my take is

2317

01:38:40,950 --> 01:38:37,119

that i think everybody will agree that

2318

01:38:43,830 --> 01:38:40,960

at one point before mars went dead and

2319

01:38:46,390 --> 01:38:43,840

its core stopped moving and they lost

2320

01:38:49,189 --> 01:38:46,400

their magnetic protection and they lost

2321

01:38:49,990 --> 01:38:49,199

their atmosphere and that got blown away

2322

01:38:51,510 --> 01:38:50,000

uh

2323

01:38:53,590 --> 01:38:51,520

by the space winds

2324

01:38:54,870 --> 01:38:53,600

the um

2325

01:38:56,830 --> 01:38:54,880

the planet

2326

01:39:00,149 --> 01:38:56,840

was just like

2327

01:39:02,390 --> 01:39:00,159

earth yeah it's just like earth

2328

01:39:03,990 --> 01:39:02,400

and i would

2329

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:04,000

that would guess that there was a

2330

01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:06,400

civilization there and and an an

2331

01:39:09,990 --> 01:39:07,760

advanced one

2332

01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:10,000

and once the

2333

01:39:15,750 --> 01:39:12,880

uh the molten core stopped rotating and

2334

01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:15,760

they lost um all of the the magical

2335

01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:17,840

properties that we have here on earth

2336

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:19,840

when all of that stopped and mars went

2337

01:39:23,270 --> 01:39:21,119

dead

2338

01:39:24,950 --> 01:39:23,280

they knew that that was coming

2339

01:39:27,830 --> 01:39:24,960

so they split

2340

01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:27,840

that's that's my take they came here

2341

01:39:30,629 --> 01:39:29,600

i mean that's about as possible as

2342

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:30,639

anything

2343

01:39:35,669 --> 01:39:33,679

when you look at the surface of mars my

2344

01:39:36,870 --> 01:39:35,679

eyeballs when i look at the surface of

2345

01:39:40,950 --> 01:39:36,880

mars

2346

01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:40,960

it it looks like stuff

2347

01:39:45,310 --> 01:39:43,119

it doesn't look like rocks it looks like

2348

01:39:47,109 --> 01:39:45,320

stuff it looks like debris

2349

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:47,119

everywhere

2350

01:39:54,790 --> 01:39:52,400

there is stuff all over mars

2351

01:39:56,629 --> 01:39:54,800

and so that's that's my take so nuclear

2352

01:39:58,070 --> 01:39:56,639

war yeah they probably had that there we

2353

01:40:00,709 --> 01:39:58,080

probably had it here

2354

01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:00,719

uh thank you for that randy uh

2355

01:40:05,830 --> 01:40:03,760

goon doc saint that's a cool name

2356

01:40:09,590 --> 01:40:05,840

weird strand rabbit hole by fade to

2357

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:11,270

so we're naming pot strains tonight

2358

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:12,400

that's cool

2359

01:40:19,669 --> 01:40:18,800

uh karen uh see

2360

01:40:21,750 --> 01:40:19,679

your

2361

01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:21,760

you are now in the fade or not sandbox

2362

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:23,520

welcome okay that's to somebody else i'm

2363

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:25,679

just reading this in real time okay this

2364

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:26,960

is from the queue

2365

01:40:29,510 --> 01:40:28,560

this is messed up

2366

01:40:30,550 --> 01:40:29,520

uh

2367

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:30,560

okay

2368

01:40:33,830 --> 01:40:32,000

trying to figure out how to post here

2369

01:40:35,669 --> 01:40:33,840

just hashtag f2bq that's all you got to

2370

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:35,679

do post your question write your

2371

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:36,480

question

2372

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:39,760

f2bq who are your top five whistleblower

2373

01:40:53,430 --> 01:40:48,790

well

2374

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:54,790

ah

2375

01:41:01,910 --> 01:40:58,480

number one would be bob lazar number two

2376

01:41:05,030 --> 01:41:01,920

i'm gonna go phil schneider number three

2377

01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:05,040

i've got to go edward snowden

2378

01:41:09,590 --> 01:41:07,600

and i would have edward snowden higher

2379

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:09,600

on the list if he didn't split the

2380

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:11,920

country he should have stood and fought

2381

01:41:16,470 --> 01:41:13,520

but nonetheless

2382

01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:16,480

uh so let's keep going down

2383

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:18,719

who else

2384

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:23,119

on that list as a whistleblower

2385

01:41:28,149 --> 01:41:26,239

a solid whistleblower

2386

01:41:31,030 --> 01:41:28,159

well there's my three

2387

01:41:35,750 --> 01:41:31,040

and i miss phil schneider too

2388

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:35,760

as well the other guys there um

2389

01:41:42,310 --> 01:41:39,600

i i don't think that uh

2390

01:41:45,510 --> 01:41:42,320

the other whistleblowers oh oh of course

2391

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:45,520

um uh bill tompkins

2392

01:41:49,189 --> 01:41:47,679

yeah got to put bill tompkins up there

2393

01:41:51,270 --> 01:41:49,199

you know who else

2394

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:51,280

uh

2395

01:41:56,390 --> 01:41:54,239

i gotta go bill cooper

2396

01:41:59,030 --> 01:41:56,400

i gotta you know he

2397

01:42:02,870 --> 01:41:59,040

i think uh bill cooper

2398

01:42:05,750 --> 01:42:02,880

is of whistleblower status

2399

01:42:09,189 --> 01:42:05,760

yeah and think about what he did even uh

2400

01:42:12,870 --> 01:42:09,199

without a pale horse

2401

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:12,880

but what happened with bin laden and 911

2402

01:42:15,510 --> 01:42:14,719

and then to turn around and get murdered

2403

01:42:18,149 --> 01:42:15,520

by

2404

01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:18,159

you know our own law enforcement

2405

01:42:22,229 --> 01:42:20,000

yeah it's pretty crazy story i think

2406

01:42:24,470 --> 01:42:22,239

bill cooper would be on that list

2407

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:24,480

um

2408

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:29,990

uh five that's five that's five i hit

2409

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:30,880

five

2410

01:42:34,229 --> 01:42:33,040

so there you go

2411

01:42:36,870 --> 01:42:34,239

all right

2412

01:42:41,350 --> 01:42:36,880

jimmy have you ever been

2413

01:42:42,470 --> 01:42:41,360

to the nether cut auto museum in sylmar

2414

01:42:49,990 --> 01:42:42,480

uh

2415

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:50,000

the um i i've always wanted to go

2416

01:42:54,310 --> 01:42:52,560

it's uh it's pretty cool museum from

2417

01:42:56,149 --> 01:42:54,320

what i have seen

2418

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:56,159

uh you know of course everybody talks

2419

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:57,840

about the peterson which i've been to a

2420

01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:59,280

few times but

2421

01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:01,199

uh the nether cut i've got to go i

2422

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:03,040

wouldn't mind going there do they have

2423

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,040

any ferraris i remember uh

2424

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:09,679

i remember a while ago when i looked at

2425

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:12,080

their collection

2426

01:43:18,790 --> 01:43:16,480

um i didn't see any ferraris like

2427

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:18,800

you know i like to see old ferraris or

2428

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:21,119

old classic racing cars i think they

2429

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:23,520

have a lot of uh what i remember like

2430

01:43:28,310 --> 01:43:25,760

duesenbergs which i love

2431

01:43:31,510 --> 01:43:28,320

and and things like that packards

2432

01:43:34,310 --> 01:43:31,520

uh pretty good vintage collection of uh

2433

01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:34,320

early cars too as well and they focused

2434

01:43:37,590 --> 01:43:36,080

if i'm right i could be wrong they

2435

01:43:39,350 --> 01:43:37,600

focused like

2436

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:39,360

you know from

2437

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:43,760

uh the early 1900s through world war ii

2438

01:43:46,550 --> 01:43:44,960

you know i don't know how far they

2439

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:46,560

jumped into the 50s

2440

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:49,760

so let me know is it is it a good museum

2441

01:43:54,709 --> 01:43:52,080

is it updated do they have ferraris okay

2442

01:43:57,430 --> 01:43:54,719

this from beckby backbeat

2443

01:44:01,030 --> 01:43:57,440

backbeat is back

2444

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:01,040

welcome aloha any chance to get uh jack

2445

01:44:07,189 --> 01:44:04,480

on the show i've asked him to come on

2446

01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:07,199

i've asked him to come on a few times

2447

01:44:12,149 --> 01:44:10,400

i've also asked him uh to

2448

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:12,159

uh he's talking about jack dorsey from

2449

01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:14,719

twitter i also asked him to uh come on

2450

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:16,320

coast to coast

2451

01:44:21,510 --> 01:44:18,880

and uh yeah yeah i would love to get

2452

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:21,520

jack on the show i would love to get

2453

01:44:25,109 --> 01:44:23,119

jack on the show so there you go you

2454

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:25,119

know what you just reminded me

2455

01:44:28,950 --> 01:44:26,800

i'll uh reach out to him again and get

2456

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,960

that done native alien from tainted

2457

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:30,320

honor

2458

01:44:34,709 --> 01:44:32,560

hey jimmy phil schneider has been

2459

01:44:37,270 --> 01:44:34,719

popping up everywhere again lately yeah

2460

01:44:39,669 --> 01:44:37,280

i just mentioned his name on youtube and

2461

01:44:41,350 --> 01:44:39,679

social media what's your take on him and

2462

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:41,360

his entire story

2463

01:44:49,270 --> 01:44:42,560

my

2464

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:49,280

is not his stories which are great and

2465

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:51,840

his experiences which are great i wish

2466

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:54,000

there was more documented

2467

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:58,159

uh because he was uh murdered uh before

2468

01:45:02,229 --> 01:45:00,719

uh there was a lot of video action going

2469

01:45:05,109 --> 01:45:02,239

on out there so the stuff that we have

2470

01:45:07,189 --> 01:45:05,119

is is very very limited but

2471

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:07,199

it's not the stories it's not his

2472

01:45:11,910 --> 01:45:09,199

experiences no

2473

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:11,920

it's the way he was killed

2474

01:45:17,910 --> 01:45:14,880

and that just speaks volumes

2475

01:45:19,990 --> 01:45:17,920

phil schneider was murdered

2476

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,000

in a motel room i believe it was in

2477

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:22,560

portland oregon it was in oregon i think

2478

01:45:27,189 --> 01:45:24,719

of portland

2479

01:45:29,750 --> 01:45:27,199

right i believe so

2480

01:45:31,270 --> 01:45:29,760

and phil who didn't have use of his

2481

01:45:32,950 --> 01:45:31,280

hands

2482

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,960

was in a wheelchair

2483

01:45:36,229 --> 01:45:34,159

okay

2484

01:45:38,550 --> 01:45:36,239

he's missing fingers

2485

01:45:39,830 --> 01:45:38,560

he's got like one and two fingers on

2486

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:39,840

each hand

2487

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:45,669

and they find him

2488

01:45:49,590 --> 01:45:47,040

with

2489

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,600

surgical tubing

2490

01:45:53,430 --> 01:45:52,159

tied around his neck

2491

01:45:55,350 --> 01:45:53,440

in a knot

2492

01:45:57,189 --> 01:45:55,360

which he couldn't do

2493

01:45:59,350 --> 01:45:57,199

and he hung himself

2494

01:46:01,830 --> 01:45:59,360

allegedly

2495

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:01,840

choked to death

2496

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,679

can't do it

2497

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:05,440

there were issues with the autopsy with

2498

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:06,719

the police reports with the

2499

01:46:12,390 --> 01:46:09,280

investigation and everything else that

2500

01:46:14,470 --> 01:46:12,400

was wrapped up around this he was uh he

2501

01:46:17,510 --> 01:46:14,480

was very excited he was getting you know

2502

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:17,520

his family situation was was he had

2503

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,960

things to look forward to and and and

2504

01:46:27,590 --> 01:46:22,400

live for

2505

01:46:29,590 --> 01:46:27,600

and and he was excited and then suddenly

2506

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:29,600

and that says everything about phil

2507

01:46:32,550 --> 01:46:31,440

schneider

2508

01:46:35,910 --> 01:46:32,560

yeah

2509

01:46:39,030 --> 01:46:35,920

continuing here

2510

01:46:40,470 --> 01:46:39,040

let's see every single dirt pit

2511

01:46:43,590 --> 01:46:40,480

ever drove

2512

01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:43,600

is in this museum

2513

01:46:47,510 --> 01:46:45,520

oh really

2514

01:46:51,430 --> 01:46:47,520

man

2515

01:46:53,590 --> 01:46:51,440

see the thing is clive kessler

2516

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:53,600

i don't know what clive kusler's net

2517

01:46:56,709 --> 01:46:55,920

worth is

2518

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:56,719

but

2519

01:47:00,950 --> 01:46:59,600

whatever is published on clive kusler's

2520

01:47:03,910 --> 01:47:00,960

net worth

2521

01:47:05,830 --> 01:47:03,920

multiply it by five

2522

01:47:08,229 --> 01:47:05,840

then you're going to get close because

2523

01:47:09,669 --> 01:47:08,239

i'm sure that clive kessler is a

2524

01:47:11,590 --> 01:47:09,679

billionaire

2525

01:47:14,709 --> 01:47:11,600

but one of the most successful authors

2526

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:14,719

ever of course one of my favorites

2527

01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:17,840

but he's a big car collector and um he

2528

01:47:22,629 --> 01:47:19,760

would always feature

2529

01:47:25,750 --> 01:47:22,639

one of his cars in a dirk pit novel

2530

01:47:29,669 --> 01:47:25,760

and uh eric stitches posted the clive

2531

01:47:32,550 --> 01:47:29,679

kessler museum look at that

2532

01:47:33,430 --> 01:47:32,560

i bet you there's a de la hay or two in

2533

01:47:35,990 --> 01:47:33,440

there

2534

01:47:36,950 --> 01:47:36,000

all right info about lyle thank you for

2535

01:47:39,750 --> 01:47:36,960

that

2536

01:47:41,590 --> 01:47:39,760

cd hey jimmy

2537

01:47:43,350 --> 01:47:41,600

what do you think of the new show

2538

01:47:45,669 --> 01:47:43,360

project blue book did you guys see it

2539

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:45,679

this week

2540

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:48,719

and it was on

2541

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:51,760

uh rita what was uh

2542

01:47:55,510 --> 01:47:53,920

i can't remember

2543

01:47:59,350 --> 01:47:55,520

what uh

2544

01:48:03,990 --> 01:48:02,070

i can't remember oh foo fighters

2545

01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:04,000

foo fighters

2546

01:48:08,950 --> 01:48:06,080

um it was it was pretty it was pretty

2547

01:48:11,590 --> 01:48:08,960

cool and they're getting so out there

2548

01:48:13,910 --> 01:48:11,600

with the uh with the russian spies and

2549

01:48:15,189 --> 01:48:13,920

what's going on with uh

2550

01:48:18,149 --> 01:48:15,199

uh

2551

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:18,159

jay allen heineck's wife and now that

2552

01:48:21,669 --> 01:48:19,920

the the russian spy can't remember her

2553

01:48:22,790 --> 01:48:21,679

name she's now made the move on the

2554

01:48:24,709 --> 01:48:22,800

captain

2555

01:48:26,709 --> 01:48:24,719

of uh you know janelle and heinek's

2556

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:26,719

partner that's pretty interesting

2557

01:48:31,350 --> 01:48:28,560

um but this thing was about the foo

2558

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:31,360

fighters and they didn't really

2559

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:33,280

cover it and that's what the episode was

2560

01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:34,560

called

2561

01:48:37,830 --> 01:48:36,800

um i thought that that was interesting

2562

01:48:40,229 --> 01:48:37,840

and then

2563

01:48:42,149 --> 01:48:40,239

uh jay allen heineck okay i'm giving it

2564

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:42,159

away everybody needs to go and watch it

2565

01:48:45,669 --> 01:48:43,840

i'll talk about the episode next week

2566

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:45,679

but they can watch these guys build uh

2567

01:48:49,669 --> 01:48:47,840

these world war two pilots uh dealing

2568

01:48:52,149 --> 01:48:49,679

with the foo fighters and come back here

2569

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:52,159

to the states and they build a a

2570

01:48:56,470 --> 01:48:54,320

a radio dish

2571

01:48:58,390 --> 01:48:56,480

to communicate with the aliens right and

2572

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:58,400

so they go out with jl and heineck and

2573

01:49:01,350 --> 01:49:00,400

turn this thing on i don't want to give

2574

01:49:02,790 --> 01:49:01,360

it away

2575

01:49:05,109 --> 01:49:02,800

but uh

2576

01:49:07,030 --> 01:49:05,119

yeah there you go all right is it it's

2577

01:49:10,070 --> 01:49:07,040

entertaining it's fun

2578

01:49:11,750 --> 01:49:10,080

it's fun it's so factually uh it's

2579

01:49:13,669 --> 01:49:11,760

getting a little bit whacked out on that

2580

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:13,679

end this is what i think that's what i

2581

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:19,990

is this

2582

01:49:25,030 --> 01:49:22,000

last night for example

2583

01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:25,040

the show was called foo fighters so we

2584

01:49:28,950 --> 01:49:27,440

know that foo fighters or

2585

01:49:31,510 --> 01:49:28,960

something that the pilots were

2586

01:49:32,950 --> 01:49:31,520

experiencing over europe right there's

2587

01:49:36,149 --> 01:49:32,960

photographs and

2588

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:36,159

and and stuff okay so

2589

01:49:41,590 --> 01:49:39,280

there's your based on actual events

2590

01:49:43,189 --> 01:49:41,600

disclaimer at the beginning of the show

2591

01:49:46,149 --> 01:49:43,199

foo fighters

2592

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:46,159

after they get past the title

2593

01:49:51,350 --> 01:49:47,760

like they've done on every single

2594

01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:51,360

episode so far the lubbock lights right

2595

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:52,480

um

2596

01:49:56,390 --> 01:49:53,679

uh

2597

01:49:58,870 --> 01:49:56,400

once you they established the title and

2598

01:50:02,790 --> 01:49:58,880

that's the last of the facts

2599

01:50:07,109 --> 01:50:02,800

everything else after that are dudes and

2600

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:08,950

that's what they're doing it's writing a

2601  
01:50:12,870 --> 01:50:11,679  
script there isn't anything based on

2602  
01:50:15,270 --> 01:50:12,880  
fact

2603  
01:50:17,590 --> 01:50:15,280  
but it's entertaining to watch and it's

2604  
01:50:20,950 --> 01:50:17,600  
a whole heck of a lot of fun so that's

2605  
01:50:21,830 --> 01:50:20,960  
my take cd i i'll recommend it see rita

2606  
01:50:23,590 --> 01:50:21,840  
goes

2607  
01:50:25,830 --> 01:50:23,600  
she says to me last night she could um

2608  
01:50:27,510 --> 01:50:25,840  
you know see the thing is you know our

2609  
01:50:30,390 --> 01:50:27,520  
daughter diana

2610  
01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:30,400  
she would watch this show she doesn't

2611  
01:50:35,590 --> 01:50:32,960  
know anything about foo fighters and she

2612  
01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:35,600  
would watch this show and assume that

2613  
01:50:38,950 --> 01:50:37,199

everything in it because of the

2614

01:50:40,550 --> 01:50:38,960

disclaimer at the beginning everything

2615

01:50:42,629 --> 01:50:40,560

is true

2616

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:42,639

i said that's exactly you just hit the

2617

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:43,920

nail on the head

2618

01:50:49,590 --> 01:50:46,560

it's exactly what's going on with this

2619

01:50:51,830 --> 01:50:49,600

for me it's entertainment it's fun ha ha

2620

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:51,840

let's go right let's let's get some

2621

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:55,199

chips and dip and let's get entertained

2622

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:56,719

but for everybody else out there that

2623

01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:58,159

doesn't know about the subject and they

2624

01:51:01,830 --> 01:50:59,840

see that disclaimer at the beginning and

2625

01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:01,840

they go and they watch this they think

2626

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:06,320

all of this stuff happened

2627

01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:11,040

gonzo says does et use a bidet

2628

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:12,800

yeah yeah if he's an advanced

2629

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:14,159

civilization

2630

01:51:19,030 --> 01:51:16,480

like the french yeah i would say so i

2631

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:19,040

would say that that is probably true

2632

01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:21,040

gonza metal

2633

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:23,280

wendy wareham says

2634

01:51:30,870 --> 01:51:28,080

what really trips your bs detector

2635

01:51:33,669 --> 01:51:30,880

what trips your bs detector it depends

2636

01:51:34,629 --> 01:51:33,679

if it's in person

2637

01:51:37,910 --> 01:51:34,639

okay

2638

01:51:40,470 --> 01:51:37,920

you have two different bs detectors

2639

01:51:43,109 --> 01:51:40,480

okay all right now

2640

01:51:47,430 --> 01:51:45,350

my bs detector

2641

01:51:50,070 --> 01:51:47,440

when i'm in front of somebody it's

2642

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:50,080

simple it's their face

2643

01:51:55,990 --> 01:51:52,320

okay it's their face and that that's

2644

01:52:00,830 --> 01:51:59,430

bs detector during an interview when i

2645

01:52:04,229 --> 01:52:00,840

can't see

2646

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:04,239

somebody um

2647

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:08,239

yeah i can get disconnected pretty quick

2648

01:52:14,790 --> 01:52:12,560

my bs detector i think goes off

2649

01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:14,800

mostly when

2650

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:16,320

somebody

2651  
01:52:21,109 --> 01:52:18,880  
will avoid

2652  
01:52:25,510 --> 01:52:21,119  
an answer

2653  
01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:25,520  
me that where they

2654  
01:52:31,270 --> 01:52:28,000  
constantly go away from answering the

2655  
01:52:33,669 --> 01:52:31,280  
questions and and and go into another

2656  
01:52:36,390 --> 01:52:33,679  
direction i i don't like that

2657  
01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:36,400  
it puts me in an uncomfortable position

2658  
01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:38,000  
because i know that you guys are hearing

2659  
01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:39,760  
the exact same thing

2660  
01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,400  
and when that does happen i will watch

2661  
01:52:46,390 --> 01:52:45,040  
twitter my email will start firing off

2662  
01:52:47,589 --> 01:52:46,400  
they avoided the question they didn't

2663  
01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:47,599

answer the question they avoided the

2664

01:52:51,910 --> 01:52:48,639

question they

2665

01:52:55,030 --> 01:52:51,920

and your bs meters go off there too

2666

01:52:58,470 --> 01:52:55,040

so that's uh usually pretty telling

2667

01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:58,480

where my bs meter stays solid

2668

01:53:02,550 --> 01:52:59,520

um

2669

01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:02,560

in the non-bs section

2670

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:05,920

is when i get details

2671

01:53:09,350 --> 01:53:07,440

and what i mean by that is i'm gonna

2672

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:09,360

answer this as quick as possible i'm

2673

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:11,280

gonna make it very simple

2674

01:53:15,830 --> 01:53:13,840

if you are at the scene of something and

2675

01:53:19,350 --> 01:53:15,840

you witness something

2676

01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,360

you know everything around you

2677

01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:21,840

you know if the ground was wet or dry if

2678

01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:23,360

you're on the sidewalk or the street you

2679

01:53:26,310 --> 01:53:24,480

know what kind of clothes you were

2680

01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:26,320

wearing you know what everybody else is

2681

01:53:29,830 --> 01:53:28,480

wearing you know what the sky was doing

2682

01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:29,840

you know if there were planes overhead

2683

01:53:33,830 --> 01:53:31,760

you know if you heard birds chirping you

2684

01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:33,840

know if there was change in your pocket

2685

01:53:38,830 --> 01:53:36,320

you know if that that

2686

01:53:42,229 --> 01:53:38,840

you know the details of

2687

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:42,239

everything you know the details

2688

01:53:50,149 --> 01:53:46,239

and when somebody gets basic

2689

01:53:51,750 --> 01:53:50,159

right and they can't get to the details

2690

01:53:53,589 --> 01:53:51,760

what it smell like

2691

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:53,599

was it hot that day

2692

01:53:58,070 --> 01:53:55,199

what do what you know

2693

01:53:59,669 --> 01:53:58,080

you know what did you have for for lunch

2694

01:54:02,629 --> 01:53:59,679

were you hungry

2695

01:54:05,030 --> 01:54:02,639

those details at that moment

2696

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:05,040

when you can't i'm being very generic

2697

01:54:10,229 --> 01:54:06,880

here but when you can't answer those

2698

01:54:11,990 --> 01:54:10,239

details my bs meter goes off it means

2699

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:12,000

you weren't there it means you're making

2700

01:54:17,350 --> 01:54:14,960

it up because you can't

2701

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:17,360

uh and i don't care what it is i don't

2702

01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:19,119

care what it is

2703

01:54:23,669 --> 01:54:20,880

you're alone you're at night you're

2704

01:54:27,350 --> 01:54:23,679

getting let out of your house by three

2705

01:54:30,390 --> 01:54:27,360

et's onto a flying saucer you remember

2706

01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:30,400

every single detail

2707

01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:32,159

of everything down to the blades of

2708

01:54:38,390 --> 01:54:34,800

grass you remember everything around you

2709

01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:38,400

up above you're you know oh well

2710

01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:40,400

you know and and when you get generic at

2711

01:54:44,470 --> 01:54:42,000

a moment like that

2712

01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,480

uh and i don't care so maybe you don't

2713

01:54:47,750 --> 01:54:46,000

remember the things around you but you

2714

01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:47,760

remember your state of mind you remember

2715

01:54:52,070 --> 01:54:50,239

everything that you were thinking you

2716

01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:52,080

remember these details and you would be

2717

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:54,000

able to express them

2718

01:54:56,950 --> 01:54:55,760

when uh

2719

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:56,960

uh

2720

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:58,639

little things like

2721

01:55:02,390 --> 01:55:00,080

when i saw the black triangle in

2722

01:55:05,669 --> 01:55:02,400

monterey i can tell you every single

2723

01:55:07,030 --> 01:55:05,679

detail i can tell you everything down to

2724

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:07,040

the bikes

2725

01:55:11,270 --> 01:55:08,560

who was with me

2726

01:55:13,109 --> 01:55:11,280

you know uh what you know and

2727

01:55:15,189 --> 01:55:13,119

what uh rita and i were talking about

2728

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,199

this the other day and this is where

2729

01:55:19,270 --> 01:55:17,280

you know because i hold bob lazar up

2730

01:55:20,149 --> 01:55:19,280

very very high

2731

01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:20,159

but

2732

01:55:23,510 --> 01:55:22,080

there are and i was thinking about this

2733

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:23,520

the other day

2734

01:55:28,550 --> 01:55:26,320

i was talking about chant schultz

2735

01:55:30,830 --> 01:55:28,560

at bell laboratories

2736

01:55:34,870 --> 01:55:30,840

i can

2737

01:55:37,350 --> 01:55:34,880

remember every single minor detail about

2738

01:55:39,589 --> 01:55:37,360

just about every day at bell labs but i

2739

01:55:41,750 --> 01:55:39,599

know all the people that i worked with

2740

01:55:43,750 --> 01:55:41,760

i know where their offices were i know

2741

01:55:44,709 --> 01:55:43,760

what they did for lunch i knew their

2742

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:44,719

habits

2743

01:55:51,189 --> 01:55:48,159

i knew uh who liked uh coffee mate

2744

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:51,199

instead of cream and their coffee i knew

2745

01:55:54,310 --> 01:55:53,520

all of these little details

2746

01:55:57,189 --> 01:55:54,320

right

2747

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:57,199

and if i go to one of my classrooms in

2748

01:56:01,189 --> 01:55:59,280

one of the schools that i attended and

2749

01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:01,199

it doesn't matter which one i know my

2750

01:56:04,870 --> 01:56:03,199

teacher i know the classmates i know who

2751

01:56:07,189 --> 01:56:04,880

sat to my left to my right in front of

2752

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:07,199

me in back of me i know what i did i

2753

01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:08,080

know what

2754

01:56:13,669 --> 01:56:09,760

i know these details

2755

01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:13,679

and when you can't express those details

2756

01:56:18,629 --> 01:56:16,800

like for bob lazar i want to know if

2757

01:56:21,109 --> 01:56:18,639

dude if you were going to caltech i want

2758

01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:21,119

to know tell me the room number

2759

01:56:26,149 --> 01:56:22,960

which all of us do

2760

01:56:28,310 --> 01:56:26,159

what floor what time were you there

2761

01:56:30,310 --> 01:56:28,320

because i could tell you where i was for

2762

01:56:34,149 --> 01:56:30,320

geometry class in every school that i

2763

01:56:36,950 --> 01:56:34,159

went to or or algebra or art or or

2764

01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:36,960

drafting or music or computers

2765

01:56:41,030 --> 01:56:38,480

i could tell you anything and i went to

2766

01:56:43,669 --> 01:56:41,040

these schools for you know short periods

2767

01:56:45,109 --> 01:56:43,679

of time i was an army brat i was moving

2768

01:56:46,550 --> 01:56:45,119

all the time i was going to different

2769

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:46,560

schools all the time but i can tell you

2770

01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:48,880

anything about any of those schools

2771

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:50,560

you know so

2772

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:52,159

and that's the truth

2773

01:56:59,270 --> 01:56:56,159

and that's going all the way up to today

2774

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:59,280

so where are those details

2775

01:57:03,910 --> 01:57:01,440

give me the list of all of your friends

2776

01:57:06,790 --> 01:57:03,920

who did you eat within the cafeteria

2777

01:57:08,470 --> 01:57:06,800

give me the list right and that's where

2778

01:57:09,990 --> 01:57:08,480

i'm not saying that bob's story isn't

2779

01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:10,000

true i'm saying that there are elements

2780

01:57:14,310 --> 01:57:12,239

of a story that are

2781

01:57:15,910 --> 01:57:14,320

definitely made up

2782

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,920

and that's okay

2783

01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:17,520

that's okay but you got to come clean

2784

01:57:22,830 --> 01:57:20,400

with it that's all so that's where my bs

2785

01:57:24,629 --> 01:57:22,840

meter that's an example right there

2786

01:57:29,830 --> 01:57:24,639

details

2787

01:57:33,109 --> 01:57:29,840

all right ah man i got 30 seconds

2788

01:57:47,109 --> 01:57:36,070

thomas big dog are blue avions and

2789

01:57:50,310 --> 01:57:48,310

well

2790

01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:50,320

i would say that if you're on the cory

2791

01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:51,199

good

2792

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:52,960

uh

2793

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:56,639

side of things where he has talked about

2794

01:58:01,109 --> 01:57:58,880

on the show you know going out to the

2795

01:58:03,990 --> 01:58:01,119

council and being a member and

2796

01:58:05,669 --> 01:58:04,000

and all of these ambassadors showing up

2797

01:58:06,950 --> 01:58:05,679

and all of these different cultures

2798

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:06,960

around

2799

01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:09,840

that they would be represented there and

2800

01:58:13,430 --> 01:58:11,520

they would be on the same team if that's

2801  
01:58:15,109 --> 01:58:13,440  
where you're coming from

2802  
01:58:17,109 --> 01:58:15,119  
okay uh

2803  
01:58:18,870 --> 01:58:17,119  
would they be aware of each other i

2804  
01:58:20,870 --> 01:58:18,880  
would think that

2805  
01:58:21,750 --> 01:58:20,880  
i've got 15 seconds

2806  
01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:21,760  
that

2807  
01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:24,800  
we because of our communication and and

2808  
01:58:29,830 --> 01:58:27,520  
a lack of and our technology we're not

2809  
01:58:30,629 --> 01:58:29,840  
in touch with who we should be in touch

2810  
01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:30,639  
with

2811  
01:58:33,589 --> 01:58:31,440  
but

2812  
01:58:35,990 --> 01:58:33,599  
advanced civilizations out there i would

2813  
01:58:38,149 --> 01:58:36,000

think are very aware of each other and

2814

01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:38,159

communicating with each other they would

2815

01:58:41,430 --> 01:58:39,280

have to be

2816

01:58:43,350 --> 01:58:41,440

right

2817

01:58:46,070 --> 01:58:43,360

if you're passing somebody out there in

2818

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,080

interstellar space

2819

01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:48,000

right and you're going in that direction

2820

01:58:52,950 --> 01:58:50,480

and they pass you well wherever they are

2821

01:58:54,950 --> 01:58:52,960

coming from is probably where you are

2822

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,960

going and you're going to talk to them

2823

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:56,159

about it

2824

01:58:59,030 --> 01:58:57,440

because they're going to ask you about

2825

01:59:01,030 --> 01:58:59,040

where you came from

2826

01:59:06,629 --> 01:59:01,040

hi everybody this

2827

01:59:10,149 --> 01:59:09,109

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2828

01:59:13,830 --> 01:59:10,159

station

2829

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:13,840

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2830

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:15,599

poor water quality is a major health

2831

01:59:19,910 --> 01:59:17,599

issue and it's only getting worse

2832

01:59:21,510 --> 01:59:19,920

municipalities can't keep up standards

2833

01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:21,520

have dropped and pollutants are

2834

01:59:26,229 --> 01:59:24,480

increasing where does it all end it ends

2835

01:59:28,070 --> 01:59:26,239

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2836

01:59:30,470 --> 01:59:28,080

your home with hydrocare's advanced

2837

01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:30,480

systems available at wave home solutions

2838

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:32,480

no less than the best purification

2839

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:34,159

materials and processes have been

2840

01:59:37,910 --> 01:59:36,000

developed by hydrocare to provide you

2841

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:37,920

with healthy clean water for drinking

2842

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:40,480

cooking and showering hydrocare far

2843

01:59:46,229 --> 01:59:42,320

surpasses the competition in removing

2844

01:59:48,470 --> 01:59:46,239

chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

2845

01:59:50,390 --> 01:59:48,480

scale and much more don't settle for

2846

01:59:52,310 --> 01:59:50,400

less when it comes to your water we'll

2847

01:59:54,390 --> 01:59:52,320

take care of the toughest water problems

2848

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:54,400

for you whether it's from a city or well

2849

02:00:01,510 --> 01:59:57,119

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2850

02:00:06,149 --> 02:00:01,520

information call 888 997 wave that's 888

2851  
02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:06,159  
997 wave or go to [bestwater123.com](http://bestwater123.com)

2852  
02:00:16,229 --> 02:00:14,310  
[Music]

2853  
02:00:17,370 --> 02:00:16,239  
your contact for current news and

2854  
02:00:19,229 --> 02:00:17,380  
trending topics

2855  
02:00:21,430 --> 02:00:19,239  
[Music]

2856  
02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,440  
[kgraradio.com](http://kgraradio.com) does your basement or

2857  
02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,599  
crawlspaces have a damp musty smell well

2858  
02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:25,440  
watch out that's a sign of too much

2859  
02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:27,599  
moisture and not enough ventilation and

2860  
02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,280  
that can mean increased mold growth and

2861  
02:00:33,669 --> 02:00:31,599  
the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

2862  
02:00:35,990 --> 02:00:33,679  
don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2863  
02:00:37,750 --> 02:00:36,000

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2864

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,760

there's a better way to remove these

2865

02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:39,520

dangers and odors it's with the

2866

02:00:43,830 --> 02:00:42,000

computerized wave moisture control unit

2867

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:43,840

that reduces moisture and expels

2868

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:45,360

pollutants we replaced our old

2869

02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:47,360

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2870

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,679

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2871

02:00:53,990 --> 02:00:52,080

the musty smell is gone wave units

2872

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:54,000

require no maintenance no buckets of

2873

02:00:58,470 --> 02:00:56,480

water or filters and costs only pennies

2874

02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:58,480

a day to run breathe better live

2875

02:01:04,470 --> 02:01:00,239

healthier with an affordable no

2876  
02:01:08,510 --> 02:01:04,480  
maintenance wave unit call 888 717 wade

2877  
02:01:13,260 --> 02:01:08,520  
888 717 wave or visit

2878  
02:01:22,950 --> 02:01:21,109  
[Music]

2879  
02:01:26,310 --> 02:01:22,960  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2880  
02:01:29,510 --> 02:01:26,320  
and i only drink fade to black blend

2881  
02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:29,520  
coffee from river moon just click on the

2882  
02:01:32,870 --> 02:01:31,119  
river moon coffee banner at

2883  
02:01:37,510 --> 02:01:32,880  
jimmychurchradio.com

2884  
02:01:39,910 --> 02:01:37,520  
promo code f2b blend so are you tired of

2885  
02:01:42,310 --> 02:01:39,920  
being tired well then it's time to get

2886  
02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:42,320  
the tea hey it's lisa here to tell you

2887  
02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,800  
about this all natural all organic tea

2888  
02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:46,560

i've been drinking that has had great

2889

02:01:51,510 --> 02:01:49,119

results for over 20 years it's called

2890

02:01:53,589 --> 02:01:51,520

life change tea and it's specially

2891

02:01:56,390 --> 02:01:53,599

formulated to help detoxify and cleanse

2892

02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:56,400

your kidneys liver colon and blood all

2893

02:02:00,550 --> 02:01:58,480

at once the colon is one of the most

2894

02:02:02,629 --> 02:02:00,560

ignored organs in the human body the

2895

02:02:04,629 --> 02:02:02,639

faster that waste is eliminated from the

2896

02:02:06,390 --> 02:02:04,639

body the less time that waste sits in

2897

02:02:08,629 --> 02:02:06,400

our intestines spreading toxins to our

2898

02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:08,639

bloodstream this tea helps cleanse

2899

02:02:13,030 --> 02:02:10,800

chemicals caused by outside intruders

2900

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:13,040

from our entire digestive system and get

2901

02:02:18,229 --> 02:02:16,080

this weight loss can be a side effect

2902

02:02:20,550 --> 02:02:18,239

and with continued use of the tea you

2903

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:20,560

can experience clear healthier younger

2904

02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:23,040

looking skin increased energy and a

2905

02:02:27,589 --> 02:02:24,880

happier outlook on life so if you're

2906

02:02:31,109 --> 02:02:27,599

tired of being tired get the life change

2907

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:31,119

tea at get the tea.com that's get the

2908

02:02:35,109 --> 02:02:33,599

tea.com and like me you'll be glad you

2909

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:35,119

did

2910

02:02:40,709 --> 02:02:38,639

road with limited data or wi-fi

2911

02:02:42,950 --> 02:02:40,719

available you can still listen to every

2912

02:02:46,149 --> 02:02:42,960

minute of fade to black by just calling

2913

02:02:51,270 --> 02:02:48,950

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2914

02:02:53,990 --> 02:02:51,280

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2915

02:02:57,270 --> 02:02:54,000

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2916

02:03:08,130 --> 02:02:59,510

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

2917

02:03:12,870 --> 02:03:09,830

[Music]

2918

02:03:14,709 --> 02:03:12,880

[Applause]

2919

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:14,719

you want to know a secret

2920

02:03:19,910 --> 02:03:18,560

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2921

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:19,920

serious

2922

02:03:23,510 --> 02:03:21,760

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2923

02:03:25,589 --> 02:03:23,520

instabrush

2924

02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:25,599

why fade to black

2925

02:03:36,790 --> 02:03:34,229

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2926  
02:03:41,360 --> 02:03:36,800  
on the game changer radio network and

2927  
02:03:54,310 --> 02:03:41,370  
kgra the global radio alliance

2928  
02:03:55,910 --> 02:03:54,320  
[Music]

2929  
02:03:57,750 --> 02:03:55,920  
welcome back fade to black i'm going to

2930  
02:03:59,230 --> 02:03:57,760  
be church tonight my guest is you the

2931  
02:04:00,709 --> 02:03:59,240  
sandbox

2932  
02:04:02,550 --> 02:04:00,719  
[Music]

2933  
02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:02,560  
it's twitter night

2934  
02:04:09,910 --> 02:04:07,440  
post your questions up at hashtag f2bq

2935  
02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:09,920  
and i will get to uh as many as i can

2936  
02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:11,840  
okay so

2937  
02:04:15,189 --> 02:04:13,280  
uh

2938  
02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:15,199

follow me on twitter at j

2939

02:04:19,750 --> 02:04:17,440

church radio okay

2940

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:19,760

let's see

2941

02:04:23,830 --> 02:04:21,679

jimmy you talked with everyone you heard

2942

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:23,840

every theory out there from

2943

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:25,920

official science and mainstream media to

2944

02:04:31,109 --> 02:04:27,840

all kinds of conspiracies so what's your

2945

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:31,119

own personal take about the the big

2946

02:04:38,070 --> 02:04:35,679

changes we are seeing in the world today

2947

02:04:40,870 --> 02:04:38,080

hmm

2948

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:43,669

the quick answer is what we are seeing

2949

02:04:47,640 --> 02:04:47,040

is uh the effects of

2950

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:47,650

uh

2951  
02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:49,920  
[Music]

2952  
02:04:55,589 --> 02:04:52,960  
the internet and the ability to

2953  
02:04:58,470 --> 02:04:55,599  
influence people so quickly

2954  
02:04:59,830 --> 02:04:58,480  
and the man figured that out

2955  
02:05:02,709 --> 02:04:59,840  
and

2956  
02:05:06,149 --> 02:05:02,719  
that is that's what's going on i think

2957  
02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:06,159  
that the uh there's so much going on but

2958  
02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:07,119  
the

2959  
02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:10,960  
to affect emotions

2960  
02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:13,440  
and decision making and

2961  
02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:14,320  
uh

2962  
02:05:20,790 --> 02:05:16,880  
where we are headed

2963  
02:05:23,430 --> 02:05:20,800

instantly via the news or social media

2964

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:23,440

uh is now it's a tool

2965

02:05:28,790 --> 02:05:26,719

and i think it is affecting everything

2966

02:05:29,669 --> 02:05:28,800

you know it was really cool back in the

2967

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:29,679

day

2968

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:32,480

you know jumping on facebook on facebook

2969

02:05:37,270 --> 02:05:34,880

jumping on america online

2970

02:05:39,589 --> 02:05:37,280

and suddenly chatting with somebody from

2971

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:39,599

around the world in real time

2972

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:42,560

uh was wow you know you had exposure

2973

02:05:46,470 --> 02:05:44,400

like that and you could make friends uh

2974

02:05:48,870 --> 02:05:46,480

you know around the planet and the world

2975

02:05:52,470 --> 02:05:48,880

suddenly got very very small

2976

02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:52,480

uh very quickly and we experienced that

2977

02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:55,360

and it was an exciting time where you're

2978

02:05:58,950 --> 02:05:57,440

making friends it's not that kind of

2979

02:06:01,109 --> 02:05:58,960

party anymore

2980

02:06:03,350 --> 02:06:01,119

it's now used against us instead of

2981

02:06:05,109 --> 02:06:03,360

bringing us together which it did there

2982

02:06:06,070 --> 02:06:05,119

for a minute and those were the golden

2983

02:06:09,270 --> 02:06:06,080

days

2984

02:06:11,189 --> 02:06:09,280

it is now uh separating us

2985

02:06:13,270 --> 02:06:11,199

and i think that's what they want i

2986

02:06:14,870 --> 02:06:13,280

don't think they want us to agree

2987

02:06:17,109 --> 02:06:14,880

you know i don't think i don't think

2988

02:06:20,629 --> 02:06:17,119

that's that's the case anymore

2989

02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:23,350

dezlock dark star christopher davis he

2990

02:06:27,030 --> 02:06:24,800

says

2991

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:27,040

if you start a cannabis company one of

2992

02:06:36,310 --> 02:06:29,520

your blends needs to be called secret

2993

02:06:41,109 --> 02:06:38,629

yeah we can do this all night on twitter

2994

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:41,119

we can do this all night next

2995

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:43,599

do you think that this is from haunted

2996

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:45,520

by cheese

2997

02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:48,639

do you think that the

2998

02:06:56,390 --> 02:06:54,480

by lonnie oh okay by lonnie zamora

2999

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:56,400

is the same type that corey good talks

3000

02:07:00,310 --> 02:06:57,199

about

3001  
02:07:01,350 --> 02:07:00,320  
uh no i don't but i do think no not even

3002  
02:07:04,229 --> 02:07:01,360  
close

3003  
02:07:06,229 --> 02:07:04,239  
but i do think

3004  
02:07:07,589 --> 02:07:06,239  
that the lonnie zamora

3005  
02:07:11,430 --> 02:07:07,599  
uh

3006  
02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:11,440  
experience that case was 100 real

3007  
02:07:15,030 --> 02:07:13,840  
i think it was exactly as lonnie said it

3008  
02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:15,040  
was

3009  
02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:18,880  
but did you notice last night um

3010  
02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:19,679  
the

3011  
02:07:23,669 --> 02:07:21,280  
craft

3012  
02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:23,679  
that michael schratt presented that was

3013  
02:07:28,470 --> 02:07:26,400

propped up by the wooden planks with the

3014

02:07:31,910 --> 02:07:28,480

round windows on the side didn't that

3015

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:31,920

look like lonnie zamora's craft

3016

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:35,040

didn't that look the same

3017

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:37,199

that was pretty interesting i really dug

3018

02:07:42,390 --> 02:07:41,199

that that was really really cool uh

3019

02:07:45,910 --> 02:07:42,400

next

3020

02:07:54,310 --> 02:07:48,069

is that what

3021

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:56,390

that's funny

3022

02:08:04,790 --> 02:08:00,320

radio like maybe once okay what do you

3023

02:08:10,069 --> 02:08:07,910

i think that it is alien technology

3024

02:08:13,990 --> 02:08:10,079

that's what i think

3025

02:08:16,390 --> 02:08:14,000

that's uh that's some alien tech

3026

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,400

and what uh

3027

02:08:20,709 --> 02:08:19,360

professor avi loeb from harvard has been

3028

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:20,719

saying

3029

02:08:25,589 --> 02:08:23,840

that he thinks it's a a piece of a sail

3030

02:08:27,270 --> 02:08:25,599

that broke off of the craft he says it's

3031

02:08:29,510 --> 02:08:27,280

only one millimeter thick and that it's

3032

02:08:32,229 --> 02:08:29,520

curled up and that's what we are seeing

3033

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:32,239

that's bizarro world if that is the case

3034

02:08:35,750 --> 02:08:33,360

in that

3035

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:35,760

it is the evidence uh the first evidence

3036

02:08:39,910 --> 02:08:37,520

first off it's the first interstellar

3037

02:08:43,109 --> 02:08:39,920

object ever to enter our solar system

3038

02:08:45,189 --> 02:08:43,119

that's that's the first thing but second

3039

02:08:47,030 --> 02:08:45,199

if it's one millimeter thick and it's

3040

02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:47,040

not a rock

3041

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:49,760

then that is

3042

02:08:53,270 --> 02:08:52,239

made by somebody else not from the solar

3043

02:08:55,430 --> 02:08:53,280

system

3044

02:08:56,629 --> 02:08:55,440

that's a pretty crazy thought when you

3045

02:08:59,350 --> 02:08:56,639

think about it

3046

02:09:01,270 --> 02:08:59,360

um omuamua

3047

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:01,280

is closely

3048

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:04,480

uh is so closely tied to the rama books

3049

02:09:08,229 --> 02:09:07,280

by arthur c clarke and how arthur c

3050

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:08,239

clarke

3051

02:09:11,510 --> 02:09:10,079

wrote about that type of first contact

3052

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:11,520

and how it would happen

3053

02:09:17,669 --> 02:09:14,480

well it was virtually the same as our

3054

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:17,679

experience with omua moa so yeah i do

3055

02:09:22,870 --> 02:09:20,400

think that it is something from uh

3056

02:09:24,069 --> 02:09:22,880

uh that is not made by us

3057

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:24,079

okay

3058

02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:25,440

um

3059

02:09:31,430 --> 02:09:27,520

am i seeing a repeat

3060

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:33,030

let's just try to keep it from different

3061

02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:34,320

people

3062

02:09:39,910 --> 02:09:36,400

all right let's get to the important

3063

02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:39,920

stuff judas priest or van halen and why

3064

02:09:44,069 --> 02:09:41,840

two different bands man

3065

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,079

so uh that's it

3066

02:09:50,149 --> 02:09:46,880

judas preacher van halen uh if i'm in a

3067

02:09:51,589 --> 02:09:50,159

mental mood i i i go judas priest all

3068

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:51,599

the time

3069

02:09:57,589 --> 02:09:55,119

but if i'm in that happy pop pop metal

3070

02:10:00,709 --> 02:09:57,599

mood i go van halen so

3071

02:10:02,709 --> 02:10:00,719

yeah now better guitar player wow well

3072

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:02,719

you know that's eddie van halen

3073

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:05,520

uh but it's two different to see i

3074

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:08,639

on my walls when i was a kid

3075

02:10:15,189 --> 02:10:12,400

i had two things on my well three

3076

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:15,199

i had three things on my wall i had

3077

02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:19,360

judas priest van halen and randy rhodes

3078

02:10:24,870 --> 02:10:21,760

that's it that's that's what man i had

3079

02:10:27,830 --> 02:10:24,880

my glenn tipton and my rob halford

3080

02:10:30,709 --> 02:10:27,840

and uh my randy rhodes and my eddie van

3081

02:10:32,870 --> 02:10:30,719

halen i had my wall was just peppered

3082

02:10:35,109 --> 02:10:32,880

with it he could ask anybody that used

3083

02:10:36,550 --> 02:10:35,119

to hang out with me that's uh those were

3084

02:10:38,310 --> 02:10:36,560

the three things

3085

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:38,320

on my wall i never went outside that

3086

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:40,560

circle there was no deep purple there

3087

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:42,480

was no dead nugent

3088

02:10:47,990 --> 02:10:45,119

there was uh no iron maiden

3089

02:10:50,069 --> 02:10:48,000

uh there's nothing else up there

3090

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:50,079

that's uh that's the three things man i

3091

02:10:57,270 --> 02:10:52,800

love glenn tipton man

3092

02:11:01,189 --> 02:10:57,280

love uh rob halford okay uh next this is

3093

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:01,199

from rebecca my last question is why

3094

02:11:06,950 --> 02:11:03,679

doesn't damon t berry reach out to dr

3095

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:06,960

steven greer for help on his condition

3096

02:11:11,189 --> 02:11:08,719

since stephen greer used to be dealing

3097

02:11:13,750 --> 02:11:11,199

with the government and had some issues

3098

02:11:16,069 --> 02:11:13,760

listening to him last week but

3099

02:11:17,030 --> 02:11:16,079

but i'm not him so i'm trying not to

3100

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:17,040

judge

3101

02:11:21,510 --> 02:11:18,000

but

3102

02:11:22,870 --> 02:11:21,520

um i don't know i don't i don't know i

3103

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:22,880

don't i don't even know if he knows who

3104

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:24,639

stephen greer is

3105

02:11:29,350 --> 02:11:26,159

i would say

3106

02:11:31,830 --> 02:11:29,360

that damon t barry

3107

02:11:33,510 --> 02:11:31,840

and he did uh reach out to me uh over

3108

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:33,520

the last couple of days again and gave

3109

02:11:38,870 --> 02:11:36,320

me some updates i'll keep you posted

3110

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:38,880

uh damon t barry takes his research uh

3111

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:40,880

he does his own research

3112

02:11:46,069 --> 02:11:43,360

uh he is going into history and

3113

02:11:48,390 --> 02:11:46,079

everything else on his own

3114

02:11:51,270 --> 02:11:48,400

uh he doesn't i don't i don't think he

3115

02:11:53,910 --> 02:11:51,280

knows who stephen greer is he might

3116

02:11:56,149 --> 02:11:53,920

he might know who linda molten how is he

3117

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:56,159

might know who richard dolan is maybe

3118

02:11:58,870 --> 02:11:57,920

now but i think when he was making those

3119

02:12:01,030 --> 02:11:58,880

films

3120

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:01,040

and and uh in the very beginning and

3121

02:12:04,870 --> 02:12:03,040

doing his research now he was coming at

3122

02:12:08,550 --> 02:12:04,880

it from a whole another angle

3123

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:08,560

and i don't think any of his research

3124

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:11,199

has been influenced by anybody else's uh

3125

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:13,920

research and and and theories so that's

3126

02:12:17,430 --> 02:12:15,280

my take i don't think he knows who

3127

02:12:22,629 --> 02:12:17,440

stephen greer is

3128

02:12:24,870 --> 02:12:22,639

uh this is from tim tim says tim pullman

3129

02:12:26,629 --> 02:12:24,880

what was the last album you listen to

3130

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:26,639

start to finish

3131

02:12:33,750 --> 02:12:30,960

front to back and to end

3132

02:12:35,109 --> 02:12:33,760

steely dan asia and i did that about two

3133

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:35,119

weeks ago

3134

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:38,800

yeah steely dan asia i did that i did

3135

02:12:45,510 --> 02:12:41,840

that beginning to end back to back

3136

02:12:48,069 --> 02:12:45,520

yep okay so there you go that was uh

3137

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:48,079

that was the last yeah that was about

3138

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:50,320

two weeks ago it's

3139

02:12:53,990 --> 02:12:52,159

when i used to go back to back end to

3140

02:12:54,790 --> 02:12:54,000

end on stuff

3141

02:13:03,990 --> 02:12:54,800

i

3142

02:13:04,950 --> 02:13:04,000

that

3143

02:13:07,669 --> 02:13:04,960

uh

3144

02:13:09,990 --> 02:13:07,679

i did beginning to end

3145

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:10,000

a lot with and this was not that long

3146

02:13:16,470 --> 02:13:13,599

ago either a lot with a zz top to guayo

3147

02:13:18,790 --> 02:13:16,480

i couldn't stop listening to that album

3148

02:13:20,950 --> 02:13:18,800

all of the stevie ray vaughn stuff even

3149

02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:20,960

all the way through family style i would

3150

02:13:24,950 --> 02:13:23,599

do that back-to-back end-to-end

3151

02:13:26,950 --> 02:13:24,960

uh

3152

02:13:30,069 --> 02:13:26,960

yeah i haven't done it so much lately

3153

02:13:31,830 --> 02:13:30,079

with like van halen or other stuff but

3154

02:13:34,950 --> 02:13:31,840

yeah so the last thing i did was steely

3155

02:13:36,629 --> 02:13:34,960

dan asia

3156

02:13:39,669 --> 02:13:36,639

okay

3157

02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:42,950

no lars

3158

02:13:48,069 --> 02:13:46,239

lars as in

3159

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:48,079

i don't know what that mean what do you

3160

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:50,560

what do you mean lars from

3161

02:13:59,430 --> 02:13:57,350

i'm i'm not so sure okay i got caught up

3162

02:14:01,430 --> 02:13:59,440

there keep him coming rita

3163

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:01,440

let's see

3164

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:05,040

is the guest leer no it is not john lear

3165

02:14:15,030 --> 02:14:11,510

will there be a faded black grilling

3166

02:14:17,189 --> 02:14:15,040

cookoff this summer where would that be

3167

02:14:19,350 --> 02:14:17,199

i i don't know where would we have it

3168

02:14:22,069 --> 02:14:19,360

should we have a faded black uh grill

3169

02:14:24,069 --> 02:14:22,079

off up at uh e ceti

3170

02:14:26,229 --> 02:14:24,079

uh over the july fourth weekend i can't

3171

02:14:27,910 --> 02:14:26,239

think of a better reason to have a a

3172

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:27,920

grilling session

3173

02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:30,079

rita we need to schedule that we need to

3174

02:14:35,510 --> 02:14:32,159

make sure we have a grill

3175

02:14:37,189 --> 02:14:35,520

at uh soul tech

3176

02:14:38,950 --> 02:14:37,199

okay need to make sure that we have a

3177

02:14:41,910 --> 02:14:38,960

grill at soul tech

3178

02:14:44,069 --> 02:14:41,920

okay this comes in from frost ghost do

3179

02:14:46,310 --> 02:14:44,079

you think that the men in black are

3180

02:14:49,109 --> 02:14:46,320

actual government agents or something

3181

02:14:53,350 --> 02:14:51,270

it's a great question

3182

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:53,360

that's a great question

3183

02:15:02,069 --> 02:14:59,990

and and i and i swing both ways on this

3184

02:15:04,470 --> 02:15:02,079

just so you know and and don't take that

3185

02:15:07,030 --> 02:15:04,480

what i just said out of context what i

3186

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:07,040

mean by that i'm like a pendulum i kind

3187

02:15:10,229 --> 02:15:09,280

of i i go back and forth with the men in

3188

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:10,239

black

3189

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:11,760

if we go with

3190

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:13,040

the

3191

02:15:17,109 --> 02:15:15,119

original

3192

02:15:19,510 --> 02:15:17,119

sightings

3193

02:15:23,030 --> 02:15:19,520

the classic car right

3194

02:15:25,830 --> 02:15:23,040

you know the black classic chrysler

3195

02:15:28,229 --> 02:15:25,840

cadillac you know those big cars the

3196

02:15:31,589 --> 02:15:28,239

fedoras the trench coats

3197

02:15:32,950 --> 02:15:31,599

um i'm i would tend to think that

3198

02:15:34,470 --> 02:15:32,960

that's a

3199

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:34,480

those are government dudes those are

3200

02:15:37,669 --> 02:15:35,679

spooks

3201

02:15:39,589 --> 02:15:37,679

that's that's what i think out there

3202

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:39,599

trying to get the answers

3203

02:15:46,550 --> 02:15:41,599

but the other part of it

3204

02:15:48,310 --> 02:15:46,560

is that some of the eyewitness testimony

3205

02:15:50,390 --> 02:15:48,320

with the pale skin

3206

02:15:51,990 --> 02:15:50,400

it almost it almost makes you wonder

3207

02:15:54,550 --> 02:15:52,000

that they thought that if they drove a

3208

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:54,560

big black classic car

3209

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:56,639

and wore fedora in a trench coat that

3210

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:58,560

they were just trying to fit in

3211

02:16:03,030 --> 02:15:59,840

and that they

3212

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:03,040

might be off planet and that's a

3213

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:04,480

possibility

3214

02:16:08,470 --> 02:16:07,679

what was uh the tv show that had them in

3215

02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:08,480

it

3216

02:16:12,550 --> 02:16:10,239

was that fringe

3217

02:16:13,589 --> 02:16:12,560

those dudes those dudes were pretty

3218

02:16:17,350 --> 02:16:13,599

freaky

3219

02:16:19,669 --> 02:16:17,360

then you have you know of course the

3220

02:16:21,990 --> 02:16:19,679

will smith take on it which is something

3221

02:16:25,430 --> 02:16:22,000

together you know uh completely

3222

02:16:27,510 --> 02:16:25,440

terrestrial with the e.t interactions

3223

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:27,520

okay this comes in from

3224

02:16:36,469 --> 02:16:33,910

we were

3225

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:36,479

incarnated in this life to experience

3226

02:16:40,709 --> 02:16:38,479

and learn right

3227

02:16:42,950 --> 02:16:40,719

if we learned the lessons and figured

3228

02:16:46,070 --> 02:16:42,960

out things we are supposed to

3229

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:46,080

what do you think the designation

3230

02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:46,800

that

3231

02:16:51,830 --> 02:16:49,200

the designation might be

3232

02:16:52,870 --> 02:16:51,840

i don't am i reading this wrong

3233

02:16:57,750 --> 02:16:52,880

were

3234

02:16:59,589 --> 02:16:57,760

experience and learn if we learned the

3235

02:17:02,309 --> 02:16:59,599

lessons and figured out the things we're

3236

02:17:03,830 --> 02:17:02,319

supposed to what do you think that does

3237

02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:03,840

it oh

3238

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:06,800

is that supposed to be destination

3239

02:17:10,389 --> 02:17:09,120

i'm not uh i'm not reading the question

3240

02:17:14,150 --> 02:17:10,399

right

3241

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:14,160

i'm not understanding it uh if we learn

3242

02:17:17,349 --> 02:17:15,439

the lesson figured out where you're

3243

02:17:20,070 --> 02:17:17,359

supposed to what do you think

3244

02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:20,080

okay uh hit that with me again with uh

3245

02:17:24,230 --> 02:17:22,240

the right words because i'm not

3246

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:24,240

understanding that question this is uh

3247

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:26,160

again from mark have you listened to

3248

02:17:32,469 --> 02:17:29,679

black sabbath's last studio album yet

3249

02:17:34,389 --> 02:17:32,479

uh you i did i did make you a pinky

3250

02:17:37,509 --> 02:17:34,399

promise that i would

3251

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:37,519

and i did not

3252

02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:41,519

i did not okay so send it to me

3253

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,080

and i will check it out

3254

02:17:50,230 --> 02:17:47,359

let's see from apocalypse 709

3255

02:17:51,509 --> 02:17:50,240

deal or aussie versions of black sabbath

3256

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:51,519

tie for me

3257

02:17:54,629 --> 02:17:52,719

okay

3258

02:17:57,910 --> 02:17:54,639

no it's an aussie world when it comes to

3259

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:57,920

black sabbath nothing tops

3260

02:18:02,230 --> 02:18:00,639

nothing top sabotage

3261

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:02,240

okay and there are some people out there

3262

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:04,240

that will say that technical ecstasy

3263

02:18:07,830 --> 02:18:05,760

wasn't a good album that was a great

3264

02:18:10,070 --> 02:18:07,840

album and their last album together with

3265

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:10,080

ozzy never say die one of the best

3266

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:11,760

doesn't take anything away from sabbath

3267

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:14,160

bloody sabbath or paranoid it you know

3268

02:18:16,950 --> 02:18:15,679

or black sabbath

3269

02:18:19,990 --> 02:18:16,960

but

3270

02:18:22,950 --> 02:18:20,000

they hit their stride on sabotage

3271

02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:22,960

and that was ozzie but then again

3272

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:25,359

technical technical ecstasy so for me

3273

02:18:30,790 --> 02:18:28,080

those those albums by uh with aussie are

3274

02:18:33,270 --> 02:18:30,800

the best but then you get

3275

02:18:34,070 --> 02:18:33,280

to the d.o and

3276

02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:34,080

the

3277

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:37,359

that that heaven and hell album that

3278

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:40,080

tour of which i was in the front row at

3279

02:18:43,669 --> 02:18:41,760

market square arena

3280

02:18:45,589 --> 02:18:43,679

was one of the best things that i had

3281

02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:45,599

ever heard

3282

02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:46,880

so that's

3283

02:18:50,549 --> 02:18:47,840

man

3284

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:50,559

you know but you know do number two but

3285

02:18:55,110 --> 02:18:52,639

i'm gonna say this right now

3286

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:55,120

uh ian gillen when he was in black

3287

02:18:57,890 --> 02:18:57,120

sabbath that was a pretty good record

3288

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:57,900

too

3289

02:19:01,429 --> 02:19:00,479

[Laughter]

3290

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:01,439

yeah

3291

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:04,240

disturbing the priest remember that

3292

02:19:09,190 --> 02:19:07,280

digital remember that song

3293

02:19:10,750 --> 02:19:09,200

okay so there you go ian gillan with

3294

02:19:12,469 --> 02:19:10,760

black sabbath was

3295

02:19:15,429 --> 02:19:12,479

extraordinary

3296

02:19:18,549 --> 02:19:15,439

okay let's see here jimmy if you could

3297

02:19:22,790 --> 02:19:18,559

ask buzz aldrin one question

3298

02:19:24,870 --> 02:19:22,800

just one what would you ask him on

3299

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:24,880

monday perhaps

3300

02:19:28,070 --> 02:19:27,200

this is from two sky

3301

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:28,080

uh

3302

02:19:32,469 --> 02:19:30,639

how did the moon smell okay that that's

3303

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:32,479

that's funny and that's good you know

3304

02:19:37,030 --> 02:19:35,359

what i would ask buzz

3305

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:37,040

no i wouldn't do that i wouldn't even

3306

02:19:41,110 --> 02:19:38,639

ask him about the moon

3307

02:19:43,349 --> 02:19:41,120

i wouldn't go there i would go straight

3308

02:19:45,750 --> 02:19:43,359

to phobos

3309

02:19:46,790 --> 02:19:45,760

i would go to the monolith

3310

02:19:49,349 --> 02:19:46,800

and

3311

02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:49,359

that i would go to mars that's where i

3312

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:51,760

would go a bus i'd go to mars

3313

02:19:57,030 --> 02:19:54,560

i'd want to know uh

3314

02:19:59,429 --> 02:19:57,040

if he has any information on the

3315

02:20:01,670 --> 02:19:59,439

monolith because it definitely looks

3316

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:01,680

artificial it looks like it was placed

3317

02:20:05,590 --> 02:20:03,760

there goes back to arthur c clark once

3318

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:05,600

again knowing something

3319

02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:07,840

but does buzz know something

3320

02:20:13,590 --> 02:20:10,640

does buzz know something about mars and

3321

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:13,600

does he know something about phobos why

3322

02:20:18,790 --> 02:20:16,399

is he so fascinated with that

3323

02:20:21,030 --> 02:20:18,800

because either there's et an intelligent

3324

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:21,040

life or there is not

3325

02:20:26,550 --> 02:20:24,080

that's it right okay so have they been

3326

02:20:28,710 --> 02:20:26,560

to our solar system or not and if you

3327

02:20:30,950 --> 02:20:28,720

are on the yes side what is up with

3328

02:20:34,070 --> 02:20:30,960

phobos because if phobos

3329

02:20:35,510 --> 02:20:34,080

is artificial if that monolith there is

3330

02:20:37,750 --> 02:20:35,520

artificial

3331

02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:37,760

then that that everything else is

3332

02:20:39,750 --> 02:20:38,880

answered

3333

02:20:42,710 --> 02:20:39,760

right

3334

02:20:44,870 --> 02:20:42,720

does buzz know do we know do the

3335

02:20:46,870 --> 02:20:44,880

russians know

3336

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:46,880

as you know the russians did a flyby and

3337

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:49,920

had a flying saucer intercept their uh

3338

02:20:55,349 --> 02:20:51,760

their uh their probe their satellite

3339

02:21:01,349 --> 02:20:57,510

when it blew past phobos

3340

02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:03,030

next

3341

02:21:07,990 --> 02:21:06,000

this is from insanity three what is the

3342

02:21:11,270 --> 02:21:08,000

best and worst thing

3343

02:21:15,110 --> 02:21:11,280

about the ufo community

3344

02:21:16,950 --> 02:21:15,120

is

3345

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:16,960

you can go

3346

02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:19,680

and hang out and talk about whatever you

3347

02:21:25,030 --> 02:21:21,520

want normally

3348

02:21:27,590 --> 02:21:25,040

you can go to a conference a meeting

3349

02:21:28,950 --> 02:21:27,600

a group of people at a house it doesn't

3350

02:21:34,230 --> 02:21:28,960

matter

3351  
02:21:36,389 --> 02:21:34,240  
and you can talk about

3352  
02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:36,399  
anything

3353  
02:21:39,910 --> 02:21:38,240  
and that's the best part

3354  
02:21:41,510 --> 02:21:39,920  
that is it's one of the first things

3355  
02:21:44,550 --> 02:21:41,520  
that impressed me about the ufo

3356  
02:21:46,550 --> 02:21:44,560  
community that uh it's a it's just wide

3357  
02:21:47,670 --> 02:21:46,560  
open love it it doesn't matter what

3358  
02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:47,680  
you're

3359  
02:21:52,230 --> 02:21:49,760  
anybody's going to listen to you with an

3360  
02:21:54,870 --> 02:21:52,240  
open mind and and have a conversation

3361  
02:21:57,270 --> 02:21:54,880  
with you that's the best part the worst

3362  
02:21:59,030 --> 02:21:57,280  
part about the ufo community

3363  
02:21:59,990 --> 02:21:59,040

is the

3364

02:22:00,870 --> 02:22:00,000

uh

3365

02:22:05,830 --> 02:22:00,880

the

3366

02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:05,840

not

3367

02:22:12,309 --> 02:22:10,560

literal backstabbing

3368

02:22:15,670 --> 02:22:12,319

that happens

3369

02:22:18,230 --> 02:22:15,680

and it's been going on for decades

3370

02:22:19,510 --> 02:22:18,240

it's uh this is not some new phenomena i

3371

02:22:21,830 --> 02:22:19,520

know that some of you out there think

3372

02:22:23,910 --> 02:22:21,840

that all of this stupidity that's going

3373

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:23,920

on right now is just something new in

3374

02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:26,319

the ufo community it is not it's been

3375

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:28,160

going on forever

3376

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:29,280

and

3377

02:22:35,830 --> 02:22:32,720

my early experiences with big names in

3378

02:22:37,510 --> 02:22:35,840

the community who immediately were

3379

02:22:39,590 --> 02:22:37,520

telling me this and this about this

3380

02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:39,600

person and that person and meanwhile the

3381

02:22:43,110 --> 02:22:41,120

person that they are telling me this

3382

02:22:45,270 --> 02:22:43,120

stuff about is telling me stuff about

3383

02:22:46,550 --> 02:22:45,280

other and this this layering that was

3384

02:22:50,710 --> 02:22:46,560

going on

3385

02:22:54,150 --> 02:22:50,720

caused me to back up and avoid all of it

3386

02:22:56,389 --> 02:22:54,160

that is what i have done i'm telling you

3387

02:22:57,750 --> 02:22:56,399

right now i have gone through a month on

3388

02:23:00,790 --> 02:22:57,760

this show

3389

02:23:02,830 --> 02:23:00,800

where i've had 10 guests on the show and

3390

02:23:06,550 --> 02:23:02,840

each one of those

3391

02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:06,560

guests at was talking smack about the

3392

02:23:10,070 --> 02:23:07,600

other

3393

02:23:12,070 --> 02:23:10,080

a month ago right and and i'm around

3394

02:23:13,910 --> 02:23:12,080

them and i hear it and i see

3395

02:23:17,190 --> 02:23:13,920

they're just like

3396

02:23:20,150 --> 02:23:17,200

oh this is so much fun

3397

02:23:21,510 --> 02:23:20,160

and so i have intentionally

3398

02:23:22,950 --> 02:23:21,520

uh

3399

02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:22,960

forced

3400

02:23:27,270 --> 02:23:25,280

many of them to talk to each other

3401

02:23:28,710 --> 02:23:27,280

you know go hang out you know go out to

3402

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:28,720

dinner and put them next to each other

3403

02:23:33,349 --> 02:23:31,280

at a table or go to a breakfast put them

3404

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:33,359

you know at a party and put them next to

3405

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:34,479

each other

3406

02:23:43,429 --> 02:23:41,429

and i've done it sometimes successful

3407

02:23:45,510 --> 02:23:43,439

sometimes not but that's the most

3408

02:23:48,230 --> 02:23:45,520

disappointing part you would think that

3409

02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:48,240

everybody gets along and they do not

3410

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:50,640

they don't i'll put a panel together

3411

02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:53,120

and uh nobody wants to sit next to this

3412

02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:54,720

person or nobody wants to do this and

3413

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:57,920

nobody wants it's it's just funny it's

3414

02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:59,520

funny to me

3415

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:01,120

it's it's really funny it's the most

3416

02:24:03,590 --> 02:24:02,640

disappointing part

3417

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,600

okay

3418

02:24:06,630 --> 02:24:05,760

yeah the questions are still coming in

3419

02:24:09,429 --> 02:24:06,640

uh

3420

02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:09,439

quite right well okay i've got

3421

02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:16,790

not probably 50 left over here

3422

02:24:23,670 --> 02:24:20,000

and i've got another 15 or 20 here okay

3423

02:24:27,030 --> 02:24:25,910

jimmy and this is from

3424

02:24:33,110 --> 02:24:27,040

mike

3425

02:24:35,349 --> 02:24:33,120

organize a fader expedition to egypt and

3426

02:24:36,550 --> 02:24:35,359

turkey

3427

02:24:39,750 --> 02:24:36,560

okay

3428

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:39,760

2019 is out we've got 2019 already

3429

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:42,560

slated i know that we are going to

3430

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:45,359

armenia this year and we will be filming

3431

02:24:49,750 --> 02:24:46,880

out there

3432

02:24:52,309 --> 02:24:49,760

and so that takes that up and going up

3433

02:24:53,990 --> 02:24:52,319

to the armenian expedition which

3434

02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:54,000

all of the fader knots are invited to

3435

02:24:58,710 --> 02:24:56,880

that and we will uh keep you guys posted

3436

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:58,720

if uh

3437

02:25:03,510 --> 02:25:00,240

if you would like to go

3438

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:03,520

now egypt would be in 2020 and yes we

3439

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:06,399

are going to egypt in 2020. okay so

3440

02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:09,439

there there is your answer there

3441

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:12,880

we have got to figure out who is going

3442

02:25:18,309 --> 02:25:15,520

to lead that expedition everybody wants

3443

02:25:19,750 --> 02:25:18,319

to do it uh i would like to say that

3444

02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:19,760

robert shock should be at the top of

3445

02:25:25,590 --> 02:25:20,880

that list

3446

02:25:28,469 --> 02:25:25,600

uh billy carson would be very cool um

3447

02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:28,479

there are others that are just you know

3448

02:25:32,950 --> 02:25:30,080

unbelievably

3449

02:25:36,309 --> 02:25:32,960

great when it comes to egypt but we we

3450

02:25:39,190 --> 02:25:36,319

talked about jaws earlier and i think uh

3451  
02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:39,200  
going to egypt uh with a robert shock at

3452  
02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:41,439  
the front of the line for us and you

3453  
02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:43,920  
know maybe billy carson on that and

3454  
02:25:48,630 --> 02:25:47,120  
laird laird scranton would be uh really

3455  
02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:48,640  
fun on that trip

3456  
02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:50,479  
and uh putting that together so that

3457  
02:25:54,950 --> 02:25:53,680  
will happen in 2020. okay next this is

3458  
02:26:02,870 --> 02:25:54,960  
from

3459  
02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:02,880  
ian gillen oh my god i'm all goosebumps

3460  
02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:05,520  
have you heard ian's version of black

3461  
02:26:11,190 --> 02:26:07,920  
sabbath on the live born again a double

3462  
02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:11,200  
disc most uh hunting version ever yes

3463  
02:26:14,950 --> 02:26:13,359

and see that's what i'm saying

3464

02:26:21,670 --> 02:26:14,960

ian gillen

3465

02:26:23,750 --> 02:26:21,680

he has ever done has been mind-blowing

3466

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:23,760

he's one of the greatest singers ever in

3467

02:26:27,590 --> 02:26:26,080

the history of rock and roll and one

3468

02:26:30,790 --> 02:26:27,600

would have never thought that ian

3469

02:26:33,750 --> 02:26:30,800

wouldn't work in black sabbath and i get

3470

02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:33,760

that i understood it but no i was i was

3471

02:26:38,550 --> 02:26:36,399

all in so thank you

3472

02:26:40,630 --> 02:26:38,560

noxious bob11

3473

02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:40,640

for recognizing that

3474

02:26:47,349 --> 02:26:43,840

yep that born again album is so good

3475

02:26:48,469 --> 02:26:47,359

that is a good album and that is just a

3476

02:26:50,389 --> 02:26:48,479

great album

3477

02:26:51,750 --> 02:26:50,399

all right i love the music questions

3478

02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:51,760

this is cool

3479

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:57,030

ruthlessness

3480

02:27:01,110 --> 02:26:59,280

this is good i like this okay

3481

02:27:04,870 --> 02:27:01,120

animals pink floyd end-to-end

3482

02:27:06,950 --> 02:27:04,880

back-to-back best 38 minutes around yes

3483

02:27:09,590 --> 02:27:06,960

i would say that the amount of times

3484

02:27:11,830 --> 02:27:09,600

that i've listened to that back-to-back

3485

02:27:13,990 --> 02:27:11,840

uh vinyl

3486

02:27:16,389 --> 02:27:14,000

i'm talking about vinyl needle dropping

3487

02:27:18,710 --> 02:27:16,399

on the record player with headphones on

3488

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:18,720

doing the puff puff give give i can't

3489

02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:21,600

tell you how many times i did it um

3490

02:27:26,230 --> 02:27:23,200

sheep

3491

02:27:27,510 --> 02:27:26,240

on that when it would kick in the fender

3492

02:27:29,429 --> 02:27:27,520

roads

3493

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:29,439

oh man

3494

02:27:33,990 --> 02:27:32,240

yeah that's uh you know what and most

3495

02:27:36,550 --> 02:27:34,000

people dark side of the moon and the

3496

02:27:38,469 --> 02:27:36,560

wall and and i understand that wish you

3497

02:27:40,469 --> 02:27:38,479

were here i get that

3498

02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:40,479

animals to me

3499

02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:43,359

it might be their best album

3500

02:27:46,389 --> 02:27:44,399

and and

3501  
02:27:49,910 --> 02:27:46,399  
they're all great right

3502  
02:27:52,309 --> 02:27:49,920  
so thank you for that uh brian very cool

3503  
02:27:54,469 --> 02:27:52,319  
or is that that was bob

3504  
02:27:57,190 --> 02:27:54,479  
let's see this is from patrick

3505  
02:28:00,070 --> 02:27:57,200  
thoughts on tesla the band

3506  
02:28:02,630 --> 02:28:00,080  
your favorite album or song if you have

3507  
02:28:05,510 --> 02:28:02,640  
one you know tesla i got to go back what

3508  
02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,520  
was that song bang bang

3509  
02:28:09,510 --> 02:28:07,439  
uh the nuclear war

3510  
02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:09,520  
uh video from

3511  
02:28:14,510 --> 02:28:12,479  
my goodness that was a long time ago too

3512  
02:28:15,590 --> 02:28:14,520  
1983

3513  
02:28:17,750 --> 02:28:15,600

[Music]

3514

02:28:20,309 --> 02:28:17,760

that's all i know of tesla i mean a

3515

02:28:22,389 --> 02:28:20,319

couple other songs uh i always thought

3516

02:28:23,990 --> 02:28:22,399

the band was great the singer his name

3517

02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:24,000

escapes me right now i always thought

3518

02:28:28,070 --> 02:28:26,080

that he was really really talented and

3519

02:28:29,110 --> 02:28:28,080

then he's they struggled trying to keep

3520

02:28:31,990 --> 02:28:29,120

uh

3521

02:28:34,150 --> 02:28:32,000

guitar players in that band so there you

3522

02:28:35,910 --> 02:28:34,160

go but yeah tesla was great tesla was

3523

02:28:37,349 --> 02:28:35,920

great back in the day and i know that

3524

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:37,359

they're still around i can't remember

3525

02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:39,280

the singer's name somebody tell me help

3526

02:28:43,030 --> 02:28:41,520

me out who is the singer in tesla i'm

3527

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:43,040

not going to google it

3528

02:28:49,349 --> 02:28:46,640

who was the singer in modern day cowboy

3529

02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:49,359

that was it looked at you guys

3530

02:28:52,950 --> 02:28:52,000

van halen with david lee roth well of

3531

02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:52,960

course

3532

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:54,640

this is fade to black i'm real jimmy

3533

02:29:01,510 --> 02:28:57,520

church my guest tonight is you

3534

02:29:03,429 --> 02:29:01,520

it's the sandbox hashtag f2bq for fade

3535

02:29:04,790 --> 02:29:03,439

to black questions

3536

02:29:06,150 --> 02:29:04,800

i'll be right back i'm going to get them

3537

02:29:09,000 --> 02:29:06,160

all in i'm going to try i'll be right

3538

02:29:14,469 --> 02:29:09,010

back stay with me

3539

02:29:19,670 --> 02:29:16,790

hey what up joshua biblica fox here and

3540

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:19,680

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3541

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:26,469

despite popular opinion

3542

02:29:30,880 --> 02:29:36,389

but listening to jimmy church will

3543

02:29:42,230 --> 02:29:40,309

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3544

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:42,240

year we've experienced more than our

3545

02:29:47,030 --> 02:29:44,720

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

3546

02:29:49,030 --> 02:29:47,040

to black and last month i decided to

3547

02:29:51,510 --> 02:29:49,040

make sure my family does not have to

3548

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:51,520

worry about food should we get caught in

3549

02:29:57,030 --> 02:29:54,560

a real emergency situation introducing

3550

02:29:58,870 --> 02:29:57,040

new mana a healthy storable product that

3551

02:30:00,710 --> 02:29:58,880

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3552

02:30:03,110 --> 02:30:00,720

it every day instead of just during

3553

02:30:05,349 --> 02:30:03,120

those times of duress all new mana

3554

02:30:08,710 --> 02:30:05,359

products have a 25-year shelf life are

3555

02:30:11,270 --> 02:30:08,720

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

3556

02:30:13,190 --> 02:30:11,280

are made in america with the new mana

3557

02:30:14,790 --> 02:30:13,200

pack in your home you'll be able to

3558

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:14,800

sleep at night knowing that you've

3559

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:17,359

protected your family not only have i

3560

02:30:23,150 --> 02:30:20,479

tasted and tested i own it now you can

3561

02:30:25,030 --> 02:30:23,160

too just click on the new mana banner on

3562

02:30:27,429 --> 02:30:25,040

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3563

02:30:29,670 --> 02:30:27,439

code jimmy when you order in addition to

3564

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:29,680

a discount we'll send you an autographed

3565

02:30:34,550 --> 02:30:32,479

fade to black t-shirt seriously

3566

02:30:36,230 --> 02:30:34,560

go beckley tappy

3567

02:30:39,110 --> 02:30:36,240

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3568

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:39,120

and i take life change t supplements

3569

02:30:43,670 --> 02:30:42,240

every single day it's what i do

3570

02:30:47,830 --> 02:30:43,680

click on their banner at

3571

02:30:52,630 --> 02:30:49,990

when you take the beans from central

3572

02:30:55,030 --> 02:30:52,640

america with dashes of indonesian and

3573

02:30:58,150 --> 02:30:55,040

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3574

02:31:00,710 --> 02:30:58,160

dark side of fate to black you create

3575

02:31:03,670 --> 02:31:00,720

the ultimate brew of fringe

3576

02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:03,680

introducing the fade to black blend from

3577

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:06,960

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3578

02:31:12,550 --> 02:31:09,760

darkest customized roast was created for

3579

02:31:15,110 --> 02:31:12,560

the love of fade to black

3580

02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:15,120

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3581

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:17,760

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3582

02:31:22,710 --> 02:31:21,359

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3583

02:31:25,270 --> 02:31:22,720

coffee doc

3584

02:31:28,309 --> 02:31:25,280

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3585

02:31:30,790 --> 02:31:28,319

highlights just like the bunker leaning

3586

02:31:33,510 --> 02:31:30,800

further into the darkness of the roast

3587

02:31:36,110 --> 02:31:33,520

is fade to black blend from river moon

3588

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:36,120

coffee just click on the banner at

3589

02:31:41,910 --> 02:31:38,080

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3590

02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:41,920

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3591

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:42,960

today

3592

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:45,600

go back lee tappy

3593

02:31:50,150 --> 02:31:48,080

hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3594

02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:50,160

health right now why you ask because of

3595

02:31:54,469 --> 02:31:52,640

what it does for the body unfortunately

3596

02:31:56,389 --> 02:31:54,479

i can't tell you all about the benefit

3597

02:31:58,630 --> 02:31:56,399

you know there's reasons do your due

3598

02:32:01,190 --> 02:31:58,640

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3599

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:01,200

dot com that's ancient life oil dot com

3600

02:32:05,590 --> 02:32:03,439

angel life oil uses organic ingredients

3601  
02:32:08,309 --> 02:32:05,600  
and is blended in coconut oil for some

3602  
02:32:10,309 --> 02:32:08,319  
of the best benefits legal in 50 states

3603  
02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:10,319  
and non-psychoactive

3604  
02:32:15,190 --> 02:32:12,479  
log on to ancient life oil dot com

3605  
02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:15,200  
that's ancient life oil dot com

3606  
02:32:19,910 --> 02:32:16,960  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3607  
02:32:22,710 --> 02:32:19,920  
and my family is safe because of new

3608  
02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:22,720  
mana emergency food storage

3609  
02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:24,800  
just go to the new mana banner at

3610  
02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:27,120  
jimmychurchradio.com

3611  
02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:30,880  
promo code jimmy10

3612  
02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:33,120  
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3613  
02:32:38,630 --> 02:32:35,439

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3614

02:32:40,309 --> 02:32:38,640

radio app from talk stream live

3615

02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:40,319

you'll find a great selection of talk

3616

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:43,200

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3617

02:32:48,150 --> 02:32:45,840

phenomena and much more download the

3618

02:32:50,150 --> 02:32:48,160

paranormal radio app now and start

3619

02:32:52,389 --> 02:32:50,160

listening to the very best in paranormal

3620

02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:52,399

talk entertainment including the network

3621

02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:54,160

you're listening to right now the

3622

02:33:07,429 --> 02:32:57,359

paranormal radio app free in google play

3623

02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:10,469

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3624

02:33:20,160 --> 02:33:25,940

is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3625

02:33:25,950 --> 02:33:45,510

[Music]

3626

02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:47,030

all right welcome back fade to black i'm

3627

02:33:49,390 --> 02:33:48,640

going to be church got my cables all

3628

02:33:51,510 --> 02:33:49,400

tangled up

3629

02:33:53,110 --> 02:33:51,520

[Music]

3630

02:33:55,510 --> 02:33:53,120

you guys are watching me on there what's

3631

02:33:57,510 --> 02:33:55,520

he doing it's like i couldn't

3632

02:33:59,429 --> 02:33:57,520

anyway

3633

02:34:02,469 --> 02:33:59,439

that's why i was delayed all right my

3634

02:34:06,389 --> 02:34:02,479

guest tonight is you the sandbox it is

3635

02:34:09,510 --> 02:34:06,399

twitter night use hashtag f2bq

3636

02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:09,520

uh to get in on all of the action

3637

02:34:13,590 --> 02:34:11,600

and there you go i'm going to keep this

3638

02:34:16,070 --> 02:34:13,600

going there's so many i don't want to

3639

02:34:17,510 --> 02:34:16,080

just babble right now and talk about

3640

02:34:19,590 --> 02:34:17,520

things and

3641

02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:19,600

and and post i've got tons of questions

3642

02:34:25,110 --> 02:34:22,080

here so let's continue with this

3643

02:34:26,469 --> 02:34:25,120

let's see next uh

3644

02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:26,479

next up

3645

02:34:28,870 --> 02:34:28,000

okay

3646

02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:28,880

this

3647

02:34:31,750 --> 02:34:29,600

uh

3648

02:34:34,950 --> 02:34:31,760

jimmy what was the first ufo case that

3649

02:34:37,349 --> 02:34:34,960

you heard of that made you say this is

3650

02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:37,359

real by the way for me it was betty and

3651

02:34:40,870 --> 02:34:38,640

barney hill

3652

02:34:43,990 --> 02:34:40,880

uh follow-up question what is your take

3653

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:44,000

on bud hopkins and his methods okay what

3654

02:34:47,429 --> 02:34:46,160

was the first case that made me say this

3655

02:34:49,990 --> 02:34:47,439

is real

3656

02:34:51,349 --> 02:34:50,000

i know that uh

3657

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,359

the

3658

02:34:58,389 --> 02:34:53,520

first

3659

02:35:00,150 --> 02:34:58,399

i've got to go back to the fourth grade

3660

02:35:03,590 --> 02:35:00,160

fifth grade fourth grade when i had

3661

02:35:06,230 --> 02:35:03,600

opened up uh either an encyclopedia

3662

02:35:08,309 --> 02:35:06,240

which is i think is what it was in and i

3663

02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:08,319

looked up ufo

3664

02:35:14,150 --> 02:35:10,319

and there was a picture

3665

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:14,160

of one of the rex heflin uh images was

3666

02:35:16,950 --> 02:35:14,960

there

3667

02:35:18,630 --> 02:35:16,960

in the encyclopedia

3668

02:35:22,790 --> 02:35:18,640

and i read about it

3669

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:22,800

and that and it to to this day

3670

02:35:26,550 --> 02:35:23,600

uh

3671

02:35:28,389 --> 02:35:26,560

that that still haunts me and i i think

3672

02:35:30,150 --> 02:35:28,399

that that is some of the best evidence

3673

02:35:32,870 --> 02:35:30,160

out there again taken with a polaroid

3674

02:35:34,950 --> 02:35:32,880

camera down in santa ana on the side of

3675

02:35:35,750 --> 02:35:34,960

the road he was a

3676

02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:35,760

a

3677

02:35:59,670 --> 02:35:57,200

from uh his uh pickup truck

3678

02:36:02,550 --> 02:35:59,680

and that that case is solid

3679

02:36:05,510 --> 02:36:02,560

um going after that there were so many

3680

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:05,520

early on cases that i thought

3681

02:36:10,550 --> 02:36:07,439

were pretty influential

3682

02:36:12,469 --> 02:36:10,560

but then moving back up into

3683

02:36:15,030 --> 02:36:12,479

an interrupted journey and reading those

3684

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:15,040

books back in 1984

3685

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:15,840

uh

3686

02:36:19,750 --> 02:36:18,080

and also betty andreessen and the

3687

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:19,760

andreessen affair

3688

02:36:27,030 --> 02:36:23,840

those two books were uh pivotal for me

3689

02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:27,040

but going back to my original uh

3690

02:36:32,070 --> 02:36:29,760

thing that that really freaked me out i

3691

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:32,080

was only nine years old

3692

02:36:37,030 --> 02:36:34,000

you know eight nine years old and that

3693

02:36:39,030 --> 02:36:37,040

rex heflin photograph so there you go

3694

02:36:40,630 --> 02:36:39,040

that's where i'm going with that this is

3695

02:36:42,630 --> 02:36:40,640

from mad dog

3696

02:36:45,750 --> 02:36:42,640

what is your cased

3697

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:45,760

what is your case closed go to ultimate

3698

02:36:55,830 --> 02:36:48,720

ufo case that answers the questions

3699

02:36:55,840 --> 02:37:00,870

hmm

3700

02:37:06,790 --> 02:37:02,389

man

3701  
02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:06,800  
my mind right now

3702  
02:37:11,349 --> 02:37:07,760  
um

3703  
02:37:15,190 --> 02:37:12,710  
but

3704  
02:37:17,670 --> 02:37:15,200  
travis walden

3705  
02:37:18,389 --> 02:37:17,680  
and for a lot of different reasons

3706  
02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:18,399  
but

3707  
02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:19,840  
we have

3708  
02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:26,240  
uh

3709  
02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:28,399  
just his memory

3710  
02:37:35,510 --> 02:37:32,800  
and here we are so many years later uh

3711  
02:37:36,790 --> 02:37:35,520  
still looking back at that case

3712  
02:37:41,349 --> 02:37:36,800  
so

3713  
02:37:42,790 --> 02:37:41,359

um

3714

02:37:43,910 --> 02:37:42,800

the

3715

02:37:44,710 --> 02:37:43,920

uh

3716

02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:44,720

the

3717

02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:47,920

crew

3718

02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:49,920

um all

3719

02:37:53,670 --> 02:37:52,080

you know said the same things

3720

02:37:55,830 --> 02:37:53,680

and they're still here

3721

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:55,840

it's different than

3722

02:38:01,429 --> 02:37:57,359

roswell

3723

02:38:03,270 --> 02:38:01,439

it's different than malmstrom um but

3724

02:38:05,750 --> 02:38:03,280

well we gotta you know it

3725

02:38:06,630 --> 02:38:05,760

man randall shim is is strong too as

3726

02:38:08,950 --> 02:38:06,640

well

3727

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:08,960

because those eyewitnesses are still

3728

02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:10,479

alive today

3729

02:38:15,910 --> 02:38:11,439

so

3730

02:38:17,830 --> 02:38:15,920

maybe

3731

02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:17,840

that's kind of a toss-up i think those

3732

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:20,240

are the two strongest cases

3733

02:38:25,510 --> 02:38:23,359

and and it's eyewitnesses it's multiple

3734

02:38:26,710 --> 02:38:25,520

multiple eyewitnesses in in both of

3735

02:38:27,830 --> 02:38:26,720

those cases

3736

02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:27,840

so

3737

02:38:31,270 --> 02:38:29,760

that's kind of where i have to leave

3738

02:38:34,309 --> 02:38:31,280

that okay

3739

02:38:37,429 --> 02:38:34,319

uh let's see what is your take on the

3740

02:38:39,349 --> 02:38:37,439

death of john mack accident or not yeah

3741

02:38:41,270 --> 02:38:39,359

no the timing of it is what is so

3742

02:38:42,550 --> 02:38:41,280

suspect there

3743

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:42,560

um

3744

02:38:48,389 --> 02:38:46,000

i am surprised that

3745

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:48,399

moore wouldn't say

3746

02:38:53,030 --> 02:38:50,880

that he was taken out

3747

02:38:55,030 --> 02:38:53,040

it's that's that feels weird to me and

3748

02:39:00,309 --> 02:38:55,040

especially the people that are around

3749

02:39:02,790 --> 02:39:00,319

him but uh seems very suspect doesn't it

3750

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:02,800

right hit by a car yeah yeah pretty

3751  
02:39:09,510 --> 02:39:03,840  
strange

3752  
02:39:12,150 --> 02:39:09,520  
uh any new musicians and or bands pop up

3753  
02:39:13,030 --> 02:39:12,160  
on your radar

3754  
02:39:15,510 --> 02:39:13,040  
uh

3755  
02:39:17,349 --> 02:39:15,520  
they they do all the time

3756  
02:39:19,670 --> 02:39:17,359  
um

3757  
02:39:22,070 --> 02:39:19,680  
uh yeah they do all the time i'm gonna

3758  
02:39:24,790 --> 02:39:22,080  
have to answer that a bit differently

3759  
02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:24,800  
maybe uh in a written statement tomorrow

3760  
02:39:27,990 --> 02:39:25,760  
because

3761  
02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:28,000  
i listen to stuff uh people send me

3762  
02:39:30,469 --> 02:39:29,760  
stuff all the time and i and i go back

3763  
02:39:37,349 --> 02:39:30,479

and

3764

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:37,359

really really good

3765

02:39:40,309 --> 02:39:39,359

um that's

3766

02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:40,319

uh

3767

02:39:43,990 --> 02:39:41,920

and i've been listening to them on on

3768

02:39:46,309 --> 02:39:44,000

the rock stations here that i've meant

3769

02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:46,319

to write down

3770

02:39:50,070 --> 02:39:48,720

and i'll have to go and look them up but

3771

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:50,080

there are a couple right now that i

3772

02:39:56,230 --> 02:39:52,399

think are really really really good

3773

02:39:58,710 --> 02:39:56,240

okay and you know i i can't avoid

3774

02:40:01,670 --> 02:39:58,720

uh i'm not avoiding it because i listen

3775

02:40:04,389 --> 02:40:01,680

to it all the time but i'm not like uh i

3776

02:40:06,389 --> 02:40:04,399

was when i was you know 16 where i would

3777

02:40:08,230 --> 02:40:06,399

sit you know with a pen and paper and

3778

02:40:10,230 --> 02:40:08,240

wait for stuff to come up on the radio

3779

02:40:12,710 --> 02:40:10,240

and then write it down and then go try

3780

02:40:14,630 --> 02:40:12,720

to find the cassette and buy it i'm not

3781

02:40:15,830 --> 02:40:14,640

in that kind of uh

3782

02:40:19,190 --> 02:40:15,840

mindset

3783

02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:21,190

jimmy do you remember the band ezio from

3784

02:40:26,150 --> 02:40:24,319

japan of course i remember ezo

3785

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:26,160

from japan

3786

02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:27,600

all right

3787

02:40:33,429 --> 02:40:29,439

so okay

3788

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:35,190

jimmy do you know about the show one

3789

02:40:40,950 --> 02:40:38,560

strange rock with will smith

3790

02:40:43,349 --> 02:40:40,960

rita and i started binging it last night

3791

02:40:44,469 --> 02:40:43,359

uh we got two episodes in it's on nat

3792

02:40:47,830 --> 02:40:44,479

geo

3793

02:40:49,750 --> 02:40:47,840

uh that's a pretty

3794

02:40:53,190 --> 02:40:49,760

series everybody

3795

02:40:55,910 --> 02:40:53,200

it's called one strange rock

3796

02:40:58,230 --> 02:40:55,920

um will smith is pretty good in it you

3797

02:41:00,230 --> 02:40:58,240

could have had anybody uh

3798

02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,240

uh host this show

3799

02:41:04,150 --> 02:41:02,640

it doesn't matter it's it's the visuals

3800

02:41:05,270 --> 02:41:04,160

and the presentation so what they've

3801  
02:41:07,349 --> 02:41:05,280  
done

3802  
02:41:08,309 --> 02:41:07,359  
is they have nine astronauts i think

3803  
02:41:10,150 --> 02:41:08,319  
it's nine

3804  
02:41:11,110 --> 02:41:10,160  
that were all on the international space

3805  
02:41:14,309 --> 02:41:11,120  
station

3806  
02:41:16,710 --> 02:41:14,319  
and then talk about their experiences uh

3807  
02:41:19,190 --> 02:41:16,720  
that they went through a looking at

3808  
02:41:20,309 --> 02:41:19,200  
earth from the international space

3809  
02:41:22,710 --> 02:41:20,319  
station

3810  
02:41:24,710 --> 02:41:22,720  
and and the effects on them and then

3811  
02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:24,720  
what they learned from that

3812  
02:41:30,070 --> 02:41:27,680  
and it's pretty cool now i've only gone

3813  
02:41:31,110 --> 02:41:30,080

two episodes in uh we'll continue

3814

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:31,120

tonight

3815

02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:34,319

but uh it's it's extraordinary and

3816

02:41:39,830 --> 02:41:37,120

every fate or not should watch it you

3817

02:41:41,670 --> 02:41:39,840

know what no don't

3818

02:41:45,910 --> 02:41:41,680

don't watch it

3819

02:41:47,270 --> 02:41:45,920

material from it and you're going to

3820

02:41:49,590 --> 02:41:47,280

know when i do

3821

02:41:50,950 --> 02:41:49,600

so yeah don't watch it it's called one

3822

02:41:53,110 --> 02:41:50,960

strange rock

3823

02:41:55,590 --> 02:41:53,120

if you see it up uh

3824

02:41:57,190 --> 02:41:55,600

on your playlist or a suggested video

3825

02:41:59,190 --> 02:41:57,200

don't watch it

3826

02:42:02,309 --> 02:41:59,200

if you see anything new with will smith

3827

02:42:04,309 --> 02:42:02,319

and nat geo do not watch the show

3828

02:42:06,389 --> 02:42:04,319

okay because i'm going

3829

02:42:07,429 --> 02:42:06,399

to steal material

3830

02:42:09,030 --> 02:42:07,439

okay

3831

02:42:10,870 --> 02:42:09,040

all right

3832

02:42:14,710 --> 02:42:10,880

thank you for that public service

3833

02:42:16,389 --> 02:42:14,720

announcement this is from the way

3834

02:42:18,150 --> 02:42:16,399

the way it says jimmy

3835

02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:18,160

have you ever thought about trying to

3836

02:42:23,429 --> 02:42:20,880

get one or all of the astronauts on your

3837

02:42:25,830 --> 02:42:23,439

show from sts-48 mission

3838

02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:25,840

it's easily one of the best ufos yes yes

3839

02:42:31,030 --> 02:42:27,040

it is

3840

02:42:32,710 --> 02:42:31,040

and i have tried um

3841

02:42:33,590 --> 02:42:32,720

twice

3842

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:33,600

we

3843

02:42:37,750 --> 02:42:35,439

had

3844

02:42:39,670 --> 02:42:37,760

gotten close to that and then they they

3845

02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:39,680

pulled

3846

02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:42,720

yeah and i think that this is this is my

3847

02:42:49,750 --> 02:42:43,680

take

3848

02:42:51,750 --> 02:42:49,760

i think that all of the astronauts

3849

02:42:56,389 --> 02:42:51,760

uh know that something is going on and

3850

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:56,399

they've seen stuff every single one

3851  
02:43:00,469 --> 02:42:58,720  
coming on a show like this

3852  
02:43:01,670 --> 02:43:00,479  
is something that

3853  
02:43:04,150 --> 02:43:01,680  
they

3854  
02:43:05,910 --> 02:43:04,160  
don't want to do because it will affect

3855  
02:43:06,950 --> 02:43:05,920  
their reputation out there that's what i

3856  
02:43:08,950 --> 02:43:06,960  
think

3857  
02:43:11,750 --> 02:43:08,960  
going on fox

3858  
02:43:13,270 --> 02:43:11,760  
or going on larry king or doing

3859  
02:43:15,030 --> 02:43:13,280  
something like that in the mainstream

3860  
02:43:16,469 --> 02:43:15,040  
and getting asked about it they can do

3861  
02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:16,479  
the dance

3862  
02:43:24,230 --> 02:43:20,880  
but if you come on a show like this

3863  
02:43:26,230 --> 02:43:24,240

right then you are

3864

02:43:28,070 --> 02:43:26,240

now uh

3865

02:43:31,030 --> 02:43:28,080

uh

3866

02:43:33,110 --> 02:43:31,040

um considered part of this community

3867

02:43:34,710 --> 02:43:33,120

and they just won't do it i would love

3868

02:43:36,550 --> 02:43:34,720

to have them on the show

3869

02:43:37,510 --> 02:43:36,560

i would love to have them on show

3870

02:43:39,750 --> 02:43:37,520

uh

3871

02:43:41,349 --> 02:43:39,760

there you go i can't comment any further

3872

02:43:44,630 --> 02:43:41,359

about what happened

3873

02:43:45,670 --> 02:43:44,640

because i got pretty negative uh with it

3874

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:45,680

okay

3875

02:43:50,389 --> 02:43:47,840

jimmy this weekend we are going to the

3876

02:43:52,710 --> 02:43:50,399

extreme mountain bike riding in mount

3877

02:43:55,429 --> 02:43:52,720

wilson do you want to come along i have

3878

02:43:58,389 --> 02:43:55,439

an extra bike

3879

02:44:01,510 --> 02:43:58,399

uh i'm on coast this weekend otherwise i

3880

02:44:02,870 --> 02:44:01,520

would so there's my answer all right i'm

3881

02:44:04,870 --> 02:44:02,880

on coast this weekend but i would love

3882

02:44:08,070 --> 02:44:04,880

to go uh

3883

02:44:10,389 --> 02:44:08,080

okay i've ridden mount wilson by the way

3884

02:44:13,429 --> 02:44:10,399

uh let's see this is from ricky did the

3885

02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:13,439

magnetic poles reverse

3886

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:16,000

for seven to twelve uh days back oh yeah

3887

02:44:21,590 --> 02:44:19,279

yeah yeah no they didn't reverse but

3888

02:44:23,030 --> 02:44:21,600

to the whole of the world or is it just

3889

02:44:24,230 --> 02:44:23,040

in areas around okay this is what's

3890

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:24,240

going on

3891

02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:25,840

um

3892

02:44:29,590 --> 02:44:26,640

the

3893

02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:29,600

magnetic north is moving now at

3894

02:44:37,269 --> 02:44:33,760

approximately i think it's 34 miles

3895

02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:37,279

west per year

3896

02:44:41,190 --> 02:44:39,520

not that strange in that it's always

3897

02:44:43,590 --> 02:44:41,200

been moving west

3898

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,600

uh in the pa as they have measured it

3899

02:44:47,750 --> 02:44:45,520

traditionally up until the last few

3900

02:44:51,349 --> 02:44:47,760

years it's been about four to six miles

3901  
02:44:52,790 --> 02:44:51,359  
per year and it's slowly moving towards

3902  
02:44:56,550 --> 02:44:52,800  
russia

3903  
02:44:59,429 --> 02:44:56,560  
but now it's it's 30

3904  
02:45:02,070 --> 02:44:59,439  
over 30 miles per year

3905  
02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:02,080  
now does it affect it only affects

3906  
02:45:06,150 --> 02:45:05,040  
things up there remember

3907  
02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:06,160  
okay so

3908  
02:45:11,670 --> 02:45:08,080  
look at it like this

3909  
02:45:14,550 --> 02:45:11,680  
34 miles up here is a big deal

3910  
02:45:17,030 --> 02:45:14,560  
34 miles down here

3911  
02:45:20,469 --> 02:45:17,040  
is not really measurable so they're

3912  
02:45:22,469 --> 02:45:20,479  
saying that everybody south of 55

3913  
02:45:24,790 --> 02:45:22,479

degrees

3914

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:24,800

is is virtually unaffected by it they

3915

02:45:30,389 --> 02:45:26,880

thought it was going to affect gps and

3916

02:45:32,389 --> 02:45:30,399

other things but will it pick up

3917

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:32,399

you know will it move faster i mean if

3918

02:45:35,830 --> 02:45:34,960

it just jumped a thousand miles in a

3919

02:45:38,230 --> 02:45:35,840

night

3920

02:45:40,710 --> 02:45:38,240

uh then we've got some issues

3921

02:45:42,630 --> 02:45:40,720

uh there's no question about that second

3922

02:45:45,910 --> 02:45:42,640

is what's causing it

3923

02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:45,920

and the river flows of molten lava of

3924

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:47,840

iron and nickel

3925

02:45:52,630 --> 02:45:50,160

that are underneath the earth's surface

3926

02:45:53,670 --> 02:45:52,640

which is always designated magnetic

3927

02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:53,680

north

3928

02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:57,279

um that shifting right what they are

3929

02:46:01,190 --> 02:45:59,680

really concerned about is if they

3930

02:46:03,750 --> 02:46:01,200

actually shift

3931

02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:03,760

whop and swap

3932

02:46:06,950 --> 02:46:06,000

and what effects that would have not

3933

02:46:09,990 --> 02:46:06,960

only

3934

02:46:11,990 --> 02:46:10,000

with with us magnetically and will we

3935

02:46:13,910 --> 02:46:12,000

lose our protection

3936

02:46:16,550 --> 02:46:13,920

uh from the sun

3937

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:16,560

will we have a momentary lapse of that

3938

02:46:20,150 --> 02:46:18,560

that's the other thing and the the other

3939

02:46:22,710 --> 02:46:20,160

part of it is

3940

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:22,720

you know earthquakes

3941

02:46:25,910 --> 02:46:24,880

yeah volcanic activity would something

3942

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:25,920

kick off

3943

02:46:30,950 --> 02:46:28,560

uh catastrophic well we don't know

3944

02:46:33,750 --> 02:46:30,960

um and is this an indication that we are

3945

02:46:36,469 --> 02:46:33,760

moving to a pole shift

3946

02:46:38,630 --> 02:46:36,479

uh pole swap that is uh pretty crazy

3947

02:46:40,630 --> 02:46:38,640

okay next from tri-scale

3948

02:46:41,990 --> 02:46:40,640

what are your favorite guitar amps to

3949

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:42,000

use live

3950

02:46:47,670 --> 02:46:44,960

or record with and how many different

3951  
02:46:48,790 --> 02:46:47,680  
ones do you own right now i've only got

3952  
02:46:50,950 --> 02:46:48,800  
two

3953  
02:46:53,590 --> 02:46:50,960  
um i've owned

3954  
02:46:55,590 --> 02:46:53,600  
everything but right now

3955  
02:46:57,190 --> 02:46:55,600  
uh sitting behind me

3956  
02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:57,200  
right here that i've got uh the new

3957  
02:47:01,510 --> 02:46:58,560  
fender

3958  
02:47:03,190 --> 02:47:01,520  
uh it's it's right down there

3959  
02:47:04,830 --> 02:47:03,200  
which is pretty cool it's uh one of the

3960  
02:47:07,670 --> 02:47:04,840  
new fender modeling

3961  
02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:07,680  
amplifiers um but

3962  
02:47:13,830 --> 02:47:12,000  
a big fan of of of two bams i've had uh

3963  
02:47:15,030 --> 02:47:13,840

a marshalls and

3964

02:47:16,070 --> 02:47:15,040

and uh

3965

02:47:18,550 --> 02:47:16,080

uh

3966

02:47:22,230 --> 02:47:18,560

just i've had ash down

3967

02:47:30,630 --> 02:47:24,630

that being said

3968

02:47:33,030 --> 02:47:30,640

i i i use the uh the digitech genesis 3

3969

02:47:35,510 --> 02:47:33,040

for a long time i don't have that system

3970

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:35,520

anymore but i got so good at the

3971

02:47:39,429 --> 02:47:37,760

modeling on that and dialing it in

3972

02:47:41,990 --> 02:47:39,439

getting out of the presets and starting

3973

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:42,000

with zero and putting it together

3974

02:47:46,950 --> 02:47:43,760

where you could really get stuff that

3975

02:47:48,710 --> 02:47:46,960

was convincing um out of it and i'm a

3976

02:47:51,110 --> 02:47:48,720

big fan of that

3977

02:47:53,830 --> 02:47:51,120

and taking that rig so i had a really

3978

02:47:56,469 --> 02:47:53,840

nice stereo rig set up with that so my

3979

02:47:57,750 --> 02:47:56,479

stereo guitar amplifiers uh which were

3980

02:48:00,710 --> 02:47:57,760

ash down

3981

02:48:03,910 --> 02:48:00,720

um i i just ran clean and then i would

3982

02:48:06,790 --> 02:48:03,920

run stereo out with uh the genesis 3 i

3983

02:48:09,349 --> 02:48:06,800

had the full expression pedals big board

3984

02:48:11,110 --> 02:48:09,359

and set up that was really cool so i'm

3985

02:48:13,110 --> 02:48:11,120

starting to do the same thing with the

3986

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:13,120

fender which is get out of the presets

3987

02:48:18,309 --> 02:48:16,640

and go in and dial it's uh pretty cool

3988

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:18,319

so there you go and it's got uh plus

3989

02:48:22,550 --> 02:48:20,800

four direct outs and and everything for

3990

02:48:26,389 --> 02:48:22,560

uh recording direct

3991

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:26,399

so there you go i'm a fender man today

3992

02:48:31,830 --> 02:48:29,600

uh let's see i've got i've got a slant

3993

02:48:33,830 --> 02:48:31,840

412 cabinet

3994

02:48:36,469 --> 02:48:33,840

uh over at the house in the garage that

3995

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:36,479

hasn't been plugged in in

3996

02:48:41,269 --> 02:48:39,840

uh forever so there's the answer there

3997

02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:41,279

let's see

3998

02:48:46,790 --> 02:48:43,680

did you listen to the band ufo with

3999

02:48:48,630 --> 02:48:46,800

michael shanker of course

4000

02:48:50,070 --> 02:48:48,640

absolutely

4001

02:48:51,910 --> 02:48:50,080

that's some of the best stuff ever

4002

02:48:54,389 --> 02:48:51,920

recorded

4003

02:48:56,550 --> 02:48:54,399

yeah absolutely love it love it love it

4004

02:49:00,070 --> 02:48:56,560

love all you know anything with michael

4005

02:49:03,269 --> 02:49:00,080

shanker was great i still have um all of

4006

02:49:06,070 --> 02:49:03,279

his uh cds um autographed

4007

02:49:08,630 --> 02:49:06,080

and uh cool dude too okay what's your

4008

02:49:11,750 --> 02:49:08,640

take on modern day artifacts being found

4009

02:49:15,110 --> 02:49:11,760

in prehistoric sites embedded in some

4010

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:15,120

such as the london hammer in texas

4011

02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:17,520

yeah yeah good stuff michael cremo comes

4012

02:49:20,150 --> 02:49:18,720

to mind

4013

02:49:23,349 --> 02:49:20,160

um

4014

02:49:26,550 --> 02:49:23,359

the out of place artifacts

4015

02:49:29,990 --> 02:49:26,560

when uh uh out of place objects

4016

02:49:33,429 --> 02:49:30,000

they have been found everywhere

4017

02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:33,439

everywhere when you find a screw

4018

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:36,399

embedded in coal at the bottom of a mine

4019

02:49:40,710 --> 02:49:37,760

shaft that is

4020

02:49:42,950 --> 02:49:40,720

400 million years old

4021

02:49:47,030 --> 02:49:42,960

i've got questions

4022

02:49:48,070 --> 02:49:47,040

doesn't make any sense to me

4023

02:49:50,790 --> 02:49:48,080

so

4024

02:49:51,910 --> 02:49:50,800

yeah the london hammer that was found in

4025

02:49:55,910 --> 02:49:51,920

texas

4026

02:49:58,469 --> 02:49:55,920

that i believe that was in limestone

4027

02:50:01,429 --> 02:49:58,479

i could be wrong

4028

02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:01,439

but the dating on that if it was really

4029

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:04,319

in that where you're talking about you

4030

02:50:10,070 --> 02:50:07,680

know 10 20 30 40 50 million years old

4031

02:50:12,230 --> 02:50:10,080

and it's obviously a hammer

4032

02:50:13,670 --> 02:50:12,240

that makes you wonder

4033

02:50:16,230 --> 02:50:13,680

and that wasn't the only thing found in

4034

02:50:18,710 --> 02:50:16,240

texas by the way or in the united states

4035

02:50:21,750 --> 02:50:18,720

i think michael cremo has got the best

4036

02:50:25,670 --> 02:50:21,760

information on this though what uh

4037

02:50:28,469 --> 02:50:25,680

what if some ufo sightings are bleeding

4038

02:50:32,469 --> 02:50:28,479

from past and future i totally i totally

4039

02:50:36,309 --> 02:50:32,479

think that we had uh the the rabbi uh

4040

02:50:38,469 --> 02:50:36,319

uh ariel bar uh zadok on the show where

4041

02:50:40,469 --> 02:50:38,479

he thinks

4042

02:50:44,790 --> 02:50:40,479

it's us

4043

02:50:45,670 --> 02:50:44,800

the planet now we're coming back and we

4044

02:50:47,990 --> 02:50:45,680

are

4045

02:50:50,710 --> 02:50:48,000

visiting ourselves going back to the

4046

02:50:53,510 --> 02:50:50,720

rental shim craft where jim pennison

4047

02:50:55,590 --> 02:50:53,520

says that he was told by them that they

4048

02:50:56,710 --> 02:50:55,600

were time travelers they were us from

4049

02:50:57,510 --> 02:50:56,720

the future

4050

02:50:59,429 --> 02:50:57,520

i

4051  
02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:59,439  
absolutely could see that as a

4052  
02:51:02,870 --> 02:51:01,200  
possibility and i think about that all

4053  
02:51:05,590 --> 02:51:02,880  
the time

4054  
02:51:07,750 --> 02:51:05,600  
simply put

4055  
02:51:11,590 --> 02:51:07,760  
the future is

4056  
02:51:12,469 --> 02:51:11,600  
the future right the past is the past

4057  
02:51:15,190 --> 02:51:12,479  
but

4058  
02:51:19,269 --> 02:51:15,200  
the future is in front of us

4059  
02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:19,279  
and if time travel is possible

4060  
02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:20,880  
which it is

4061  
02:51:26,870 --> 02:51:24,319  
then they would have figured that out

4062  
02:51:30,150 --> 02:51:26,880  
and would be here visiting us

4063  
02:51:31,030 --> 02:51:30,160

in all different forms

4064

02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:31,040

but

4065

02:51:36,710 --> 02:51:33,279

would we recognize ourselves from the

4066

02:51:37,910 --> 02:51:36,720

future would we look like us

4067

02:51:40,550 --> 02:51:37,920

right now

4068

02:51:43,349 --> 02:51:40,560

10 000 years from now

4069

02:51:46,710 --> 02:51:43,359

would we would we have these bodies or

4070

02:51:49,030 --> 02:51:46,720

would we be light energy beings

4071

02:51:49,910 --> 02:51:49,040

right and so we come back and visit us

4072

02:51:53,349 --> 02:51:49,920

now

4073

02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:53,359

and we see oh it was this light being

4074

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:54,240

thing

4075

02:52:00,630 --> 02:51:56,960

okay so we automatically think et we

4076

02:52:02,790 --> 02:52:00,640

don't jump into that would be

4077

02:52:04,790 --> 02:52:02,800

us from the future

4078

02:52:07,269 --> 02:52:04,800

it's a it's a very interesting point to

4079

02:52:08,710 --> 02:52:07,279

consider all of the interdimensional

4080

02:52:10,469 --> 02:52:08,720

things that i was talking about earlier

4081

02:52:11,830 --> 02:52:10,479

in the show

4082

02:52:14,389 --> 02:52:11,840

think about that

4083

02:52:16,309 --> 02:52:14,399

is that just time traveling is it us

4084

02:52:20,550 --> 02:52:16,319

from the future coming back

4085

02:52:22,070 --> 02:52:20,560

for whatever reason that it may be

4086

02:52:23,670 --> 02:52:22,080

it's a very interesting way to look at

4087

02:52:26,150 --> 02:52:23,680

things so yeah

4088

02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:26,160

yep yep from the past and future

4089

02:52:30,230 --> 02:52:28,000

all options are on the table until we

4090

02:52:32,790 --> 02:52:30,240

actually get a firm answers

4091

02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:32,800

any word on the completion of the e seti

4092

02:52:39,510 --> 02:52:35,680

documentary still being worked on

4093

02:52:43,269 --> 02:52:39,520

yeah yeah i'll reach out to a jason quit

4094

02:52:45,830 --> 02:52:43,279

and see what is up with that but uh

4095

02:52:46,950 --> 02:52:45,840

thank you we'll keep you posted

4096

02:52:49,269 --> 02:52:46,960

let's see

4097

02:52:51,670 --> 02:52:49,279

this is from sarah if we could see our

4098

02:52:54,710 --> 02:52:51,680

galactic counterparts on a starship

4099

02:52:57,670 --> 02:52:54,720

cloaked above burbank right now

4100

02:53:02,309 --> 02:52:57,680

star trek style what color would our

4101  
02:53:08,870 --> 02:53:05,590  
emblem what role position do you think

4102  
02:53:12,070 --> 02:53:08,880  
you hold on the starship

4103  
02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:12,080  
yeah that's man i think about that stuff

4104  
02:53:18,870 --> 02:53:17,590  
yeah yeah my role you know what i got to

4105  
02:53:21,269 --> 02:53:18,880  
go with it

4106  
02:53:23,990 --> 02:53:21,279  
like all of us young men i always see

4107  
02:53:25,910 --> 02:53:24,000  
myself as the captain kirk guy i don't

4108  
02:53:28,469 --> 02:53:25,920  
think i could be the doctor on the ship

4109  
02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:28,479  
or an engineer not even the pilot flight

4110  
02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:29,359  
crew

4111  
02:53:32,630 --> 02:53:31,279  
this you know a chef

4112  
02:53:34,630 --> 02:53:32,640  
somebody you know you always think about

4113  
02:53:37,110 --> 02:53:34,640

that too and star trek you know the guys

4114

02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:37,120

working in the cafeteria nope i see

4115

02:53:43,670 --> 02:53:41,600

myself as uh what's his name in orville

4116

02:53:45,750 --> 02:53:43,680

you know sitting at the command

4117

02:53:48,790 --> 02:53:45,760

that's just who i am

4118

02:53:51,110 --> 02:53:48,800

uh but uh the jumpsuits the emblems

4119

02:53:54,230 --> 02:53:51,120

that's actually very funny all right

4120

02:53:57,190 --> 02:53:54,240

let's see i've got time for maybe one

4121

02:54:02,469 --> 02:53:59,110

what's the deal with the sentence i

4122

02:54:05,670 --> 02:54:02,479

couldn't stay sane without ponies to

4123

02:54:12,469 --> 02:54:08,230

man that's for you to figure out

4124

02:54:15,190 --> 02:54:12,479

that that is a singular experience

4125

02:54:17,110 --> 02:54:15,200

any news on a possible zack wilde

4126  
02:54:21,269 --> 02:54:17,120  
appearance on the show this is from

4127  
02:54:23,750 --> 02:54:21,279  
michelle i actually texted um i saw zach

4128  
02:54:25,349 --> 02:54:23,760  
last weekend at the namm show

4129  
02:54:27,510 --> 02:54:25,359  
and literally

4130  
02:54:29,750 --> 02:54:27,520  
literally walked you know and

4131  
02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:29,760  
and he had this film crew around them

4132  
02:54:33,510 --> 02:54:31,439  
and i can't tell you how many people

4133  
02:54:35,429 --> 02:54:33,520  
were in back of them and he was walking

4134  
02:54:37,190 --> 02:54:35,439  
into the fender booth

4135  
02:54:38,550 --> 02:54:37,200  
i think it was jackson or maybe it was

4136  
02:54:40,870 --> 02:54:38,560  
charvel

4137  
02:54:43,269 --> 02:54:40,880  
and anyway

4138  
02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:43,279

the last thing i was going to do at that

4139

02:54:47,750 --> 02:54:45,840

moment was go hey man uh did you get my

4140

02:54:48,469 --> 02:54:47,760

text can you come up you know i can't do

4141

02:54:53,510 --> 02:54:48,479

it

4142

02:54:56,550 --> 02:54:53,520

for a second but i did text him

4143

02:54:58,790 --> 02:54:56,560

not that long ago maybe six months ago

4144

02:55:00,150 --> 02:54:58,800

i'm looking for my phone oh here it is

4145

02:55:01,830 --> 02:55:00,160

um

4146

02:55:03,030 --> 02:55:01,840

and and asked him to come on fade to

4147

02:55:05,670 --> 02:55:03,040

block

4148

02:55:08,790 --> 02:55:05,680

uh so you just reminded me i will hit

4149

02:55:10,070 --> 02:55:08,800

him up uh one more time okay

4150

02:55:11,110 --> 02:55:10,080

let's see

4151  
02:55:16,710 --> 02:55:11,120  
how

4152  
02:55:19,349 --> 02:55:16,720  
from ipd

4153  
02:55:21,990 --> 02:55:19,359  
interact with our future and

4154  
02:55:24,550 --> 02:55:22,000  
okay let me try this again how about if

4155  
02:55:28,950 --> 02:55:24,560  
we could only interact with our future

4156  
02:55:28,960 --> 02:55:34,230  
am i not understanding that question

4157  
02:55:39,990 --> 02:55:35,830  
okay ipd

4158  
02:55:44,630 --> 02:55:42,230  
i mean the answer to that is well who

4159  
02:55:46,550 --> 02:55:44,640  
else are we going to interact with our

4160  
02:55:49,429 --> 02:55:46,560  
current selves

4161  
02:55:51,190 --> 02:55:49,439  
okay now um oh i just glanced up as i'm

4162  
02:55:54,309 --> 02:55:51,200  
gonna sign off here i'm looking at this

4163  
02:55:55,429 --> 02:55:54,319

what do you think of the cicada 3301 end

4164

02:55:59,510 --> 02:55:55,439

game is

4165

02:56:00,790 --> 02:55:59,520

i'm not even sure who cicada 3301 was or

4166

02:56:08,550 --> 02:56:00,800

is

4167

02:56:11,110 --> 02:56:08,560

i just think it was people having fun

4168

02:56:12,870 --> 02:56:11,120

you know that's all too just a puzzle it

4169

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:12,880

was a game it was like clue it was a

4170

02:56:17,990 --> 02:56:15,359

game that's what i think i don't think

4171

02:56:19,429 --> 02:56:18,000

it's anything deeper than that and which

4172

02:56:21,349 --> 02:56:19,439

leans into

4173

02:56:23,590 --> 02:56:21,359

other questions as well that i'm going

4174

02:56:25,349 --> 02:56:23,600

to get into next week on the show with a

4175

02:56:28,469 --> 02:56:25,359

couple of our guests

4176

02:56:29,750 --> 02:56:28,479

certainly the q material is going to be

4177

02:56:32,230 --> 02:56:29,760

discussed

4178

02:56:35,830 --> 02:56:32,240

next week and what a great night on the

4179

02:56:38,950 --> 02:56:35,840

show i really enjoy doing this with you

4180

02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:38,960

i think we should do this uh more often

4181

02:56:42,630 --> 02:56:41,359

and i'm looking through and i missed

4182

02:56:44,790 --> 02:56:42,640

literally

4183

02:56:47,670 --> 02:56:44,800

a hundred don't wear a red shirt that's

4184

02:56:49,990 --> 02:56:47,680

funny the red shirt dudes in star trek

4185

02:56:52,790 --> 02:56:50,000

they went first every time

4186

02:56:54,309 --> 02:56:52,800

um but uh thank you for all of these

4187

02:56:57,110 --> 02:56:54,319

questions tonight i'm just scanning

4188

02:56:58,950 --> 02:56:57,120

through i don't know if i missed anybody

4189

02:57:01,269 --> 02:56:58,960

but uh i tried it

4190

02:57:03,990 --> 02:57:01,279

right this is so much fun

4191

02:57:06,230 --> 02:57:04,000

i mean it's great we can just do this

4192

02:57:08,630 --> 02:57:06,240

yeah this is loads of fun i agree it's

4193

02:57:10,389 --> 02:57:08,640

totally cool do this you know how tired

4194

02:57:12,550 --> 02:57:10,399

my head is right now

4195

02:57:15,670 --> 02:57:12,560

think about what it's like to answer 50

4196

02:57:17,429 --> 02:57:15,680

or 100 questions rapid fire

4197

02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:17,439

live on the air

4198

02:57:23,590 --> 02:57:20,800

and and not pre-screen just go

4199

02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:23,600

go time it's fun hate them they are

4200

02:57:27,429 --> 02:57:25,760

dangerous you guys are great okay i got

4201  
02:57:29,510 --> 02:57:27,439  
to get out of here and i'll see

4202  
02:57:31,990 --> 02:57:29,520  
everybody tomorrow night it's uh fader

4203  
02:57:34,950 --> 02:57:32,000  
night open lines all night long

4204  
02:57:36,790 --> 02:57:34,960  
uh friday i'm off and then saturday and

4205  
02:57:40,469 --> 02:57:36,800  
sunday i'm over hosting coast to coast

4206  
02:57:43,120 --> 02:57:40,479  
am all weekend there is nothing like

4207  
02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:43,130  
a twitter night you know what else

4208  
02:57:46,870 --> 02:57:44,640  
[Music]

4209  
02:57:49,030 --> 02:57:46,880  
fader night what

4210  
02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:49,040  
which is what we're doing tomorrow night

4211  
02:57:54,469 --> 02:57:52,560  
everybody hate behave be well enjoy the

4212  
02:57:56,550 --> 02:57:54,479  
rest of your evening and i'll see you

4213  
02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:56,560

tomorrow night right here fade to

4214

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:58,160

black's executive producers rita

4215

02:58:01,750 --> 02:58:00,160

kamarian shows produced by hill j palm

4216

02:58:04,389 --> 02:58:01,760

renee dennis and bob

4217

02:58:07,349 --> 02:58:04,399

announcers are steve harder

4218

02:58:08,790 --> 02:58:07,359

gene vettel mark d kobar webmaster is

4219

02:58:12,510 --> 02:58:08,800

drew the geek

4220

02:58:14,389 --> 02:58:12,520

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4221

02:58:16,630 --> 02:58:14,399

spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4222

02:58:19,910 --> 02:58:16,640

produced by kjcr for the game changer

4223

02:58:21,590 --> 02:58:19,920

network syndication is k-g-r-a

4224

02:58:24,150 --> 02:58:21,600

the planet this broadcast only

4225

02:58:25,990 --> 02:58:24,160

copyrighted 2019 by fade to black and

4226

02:58:27,990 --> 02:58:26,000

the game changer network

4227

02:58:29,750 --> 02:58:28,000

they cannot be re-broadcast downloaded

4228

02:58:32,070 --> 02:58:29,760

copied or used anywhere in the known

4229

02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:32,080

universe without written permission from

4230

02:58:36,230 --> 02:58:33,439

fade to black in the game changer

4231

02:58:39,340 --> 02:58:36,240

network i'm here with jimmy church

4232

02:58:40,630 --> 02:58:39,350

follow me on twitter at j church radio

4233

02:58:43,510 --> 02:58:40,640

[Music]

4234

02:58:45,030 --> 02:58:43,520

that's cool elf i dig that until

4235

02:58:47,590 --> 02:58:45,040

tomorrow night

4236

02:58:58,440 --> 02:58:47,600

everybody be safe